GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT



PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2017

Prepared by:
ACCOUNTANT GENERAL

AUDITOR GENERAL'S REPORT TO

THE HONOURABLE MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

We have examined the Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Montserrat as at 31 March 2017 and the Annual Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure together with relevant subsidiary Statements, as required by Section 41(1) of the Public Finance (Management and Accountability) Act 2008 for the year then ended.

MANAGEMENT RESPONSIBILITY

The Accountant General is responsible under Sections 8 of the Public Finance (Management and Accountability) Act 2008 for the preparation and presentation of the Financial Statements and the information contained therein. The Accountant General is also responsible for ensuring that appropriate systems of accounts are established; there are appropriate systems of internal controls and that the accounts conform to internationally recognised standards.

AUDITOR'S RESPONSIBILITY

Our responsibility under Section 103 of the Montserrat Constitution Order and Section 42 of the PFMAA is to express an independent opinion on those statements based on our audit and to report our opinion to you.

Our audit was conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free from material misstatement. An audit also includes examination, on a test basis, of evidence supporting the amounts and other disclosures in the accounts, and the evaluation of accounting policies. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

OPINION

In our opinion, the Annual Abstract of Assets and Liabilities and the Annual Abstract of Revenues and Expenditures presents fairly, in all material respects, the financial position and operations of the Consolidated Fund of Montserrat for the years ending 31 March 2017.

OTHER MATTERS

My Report dated 29 December 2017, accompanies the Annual Accounts. It contains observations and comments on breaches of controls or non-compliance with the legal authorities that I feel should be brought to the attention of those charged with governance and the Legislative Assembly.

FLORENCE A LEE, CPA, BSc, MSc AUDITOR GENERAL OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL MONTSERRAT, WEST INDIES

31 January 2018

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT ANNUAL ACCOUNTS MONTSERRAT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31-Mar-17

INDEX	PAGE #
CONSOLIDATED FUND:-	
FOREWORD	i
1. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	1
2. STATEMENT OF CASHFLOW	2
3. STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS	3
4. CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL	4
5. ANNUAL ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS	5
6. DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECURRENT REVENUE	7
7. DETAILED ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS	10
8. STATEMENT OF VOTES IN EXCESS	47
9. STATEMENT OF PERSONAL ADVANCES	48
10. DETAILED STATEMENTS OF PERSONAL ADVANCES	49
11. STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS DEPOSITS	52
12. STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT	53
13. STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES	54
14. STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS	55
15. STATEMENT OF OTHER GOV'TS AND ADMINISTRATION	56
16. STATEMENT OF UNRETIRED IMPRESTS	57
DEVELOPMENT FUND:-	
17. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	58
18. STATEMENT OF REVENUE & EXPENDITURE BY PROJECTS	59
19. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE BY SUBHEADS	67
OTHER:-	
20. STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE	69
21. STATEMENT OF THIRD PARTY SETTLEMENTS	70
NOTES TO THE ACCOUNTS	I - XX

FOREWORD

The basic function of good governance in the Public Sector is to ensure that entities achieve their intended outcomes while acting in the public's interest at all times. It concerns the arrangements put in place to ensure that the intended outcomes for stakeholders are not only defined but also achieved. The Government of Montserrat has continued to focus on good Governance in the past year especially as it relates to areas addressing the ongoing reform of Public Financial Management and the vision of self-sustainability. Such arrangements are not only expected to positively impact the next Public Expenditure and Financial Accountability (PEFA) Assessment but will also provide Government of Montserrat's development partners and other stakeholders with an increased level of confidence.

A strong system of financial management is imperative for the achievement of intended outcomes as it will direct financial discipline, the strategic allocation of resources, and accountability. The Public Accounts remains a significant accountability document which presents the financial statements of the Government of Montserrat for the past fiscal year, and reports on performance against the goals that were set out in the Annual Budget.

Primary Financial Statements

The Primary Financial Statements include the Statement of Asset and Liabilities which shows the financial resources of the Government of Montserrat against its obligations and commitments.

The Cash Flow Statement provides insight on the sources and use of cash over the accounting period. GoM's operating activities are essentially the revenue and expenditure items outlined in the Annual Budget; any changes in its financial investments using cash, and likewise provide cash over the fiscal period. Increases in deposits are a source of cash while the payment of advances reduces the availability of cash.

The Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments is prepared in accordance with the requirements of IPSAS and therefore is not a requirement of the PFMAA. This

Statement shows separately a sub-classification of total cash receipts and cash payments using a classification basis appropriate to operations of the GOM. It separately identifies payments made by third parties on behalf of GoM Ministries or Departments.

The Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts is also a requirement of IPSAS. It provides a comparison between the original Capital and Recurrent Budget to the actual fiscal outturn with the budget variance. Comparable information with the previous accounting period is also provided in this Statement.

Statement of Responsibility

The Accountant General is responsible for maintaining systems of accounting and internal controls in order to provide reasonable assurance that the transactions recorded in the Financial Statements are within statutory authority, assets are sufficiently safeguarded, and that relevant and reliable financial data is available for the preparation of financial statements.

Authorization Date

The authorization date for the 2016/17 Financial Statements is July 31st, 2017.

COURTNEY K CRUMP (Mr.)

Accountant General

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT

Consolidated Fund - Statement of Assets and Liabilities as at 31 March 2017 (with figures for period ended March 31, 2016)

Development Capital Fund Account	1	Notes				
Development EQUITY Comparison of Compari	FINANCIAL ASSETS			2017		2016
Development EQUITY Comparison of Compari	Consolidated Fund Accounts	2.		9.980.322		8,093,837
Development Capital Fund Account						238,614
Crown Agents # 2 Account 5	1 0					28,582,647
Fiscal Reserve - A/C # 1 Tranche ECCB	• •	5				2,502,538
Volcano Relief Bank Account 7 253,022 CDB Loan Payment Account 8 1,464,868 EU Savings Account RBC. 9 113,489 EU Savings Account RBC. 9 113,489 EU Savings Account RBC. 9 113,489 EU Savings Account RBC. 422 113,860 111,860 111,860 111 358,702 422 422 422 422 422 422 422 422 422 423 422 4		6				5,544,407
CDB Loan Payment Account RBC. 9	Volcano Relief Bank Account	7				, ,
EU Savings Account RBC. 9 113,489 Equity - Bank of Montserrat 10 11,860,811 11,866 Personal Advances 11 358,702 42: Outstanding Imprest 12 75,527 3- Advances to Other Governments & Administrat 13 131,381 12: Other Advances 14 4,500,000 4,500 TOTAL ASSETS 15 2,672,299 3,734 Postmaster Clearance 16 159,059 536 Development Fund Payable 17 17,325,325 25,121 Special Funds 18 11,106 10 Evelopment Fund Payable 17 17,325,325 25,121 Special Funds 18 11,106 10 THE CONSOLIDATED FUND Balance at the start of the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 123,980,735 1	CDB Loan Payment Account	8				
Personal Advances	EU Savings Account RBC.	9		113,489		
Outstanding Imprest 12 75,527 33 Advances to Other Governments & Administrat 13 131,381 122 Other Advances 14 4,500,000 4,500 TOTAL ASSETS 57,004,539 61,919 LIABILITIES Miscellaneous Deposits 15 2,672,299 3,734 Postmaster Clearance 16 159,059 536 Development Fund Payable 17 17,325,325 25,121 Special Funds 18 11,106 10 THE CONSOLIDATED FUND 20,167,790 29,40 Balance at the start of the Year 32,507,528 26,309 Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	Equity - Bank of Montserrat	10		11,860,811		11,860,811
Advances to Other Governments & Administrat Other Advances 14	Personal Advances	11		358,702		428,068
Other Advances 14 4,500,000 4,500 TOTAL ASSETS 57,004,539 61,910 LIABILITIES Str,004,539 3,734 Miscellaneous Deposits 15 2,672,299 3,734 Postmaster Clearance 16 159,059 536 Development Fund Payable 17 17,325,325 25,121 Special Funds 18 11,106 10 20,167,790 29,40 THE CONSOLIDATED FUND Balance at the start of the Year 32,507,528 26,309 Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 125,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	Outstanding Imprest	12		75,527		34,852
TOTAL ASSETS 57,004,539 61,910 LIABILITIES Miscellaneous Deposits 15 2,672,299 3,734 Postmaster Clearance 16 159,059 536 Development Fund Payable 17 17,325,325 25,121 Special Funds 18 11,106 10 20,167,790 29,40 29,40 THE CONSOLIDATED FUND Balance at the start of the Year 32,507,528 26,309 Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 50 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	Advances to Other Governments & Administrati	13		131,381		124,280
LIABILITIES Miscellaneous Deposits 15 2,672,299 3,734 Postmaster Clearance 16 159,059 536 Development Fund Payable 17 17,325,325 25,121 Special Funds 18 11,106 10 THE CONSOLIDATED FUND Balance at the start of the Year 32,507,528 26,309 Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	Other Advances	14		4,500,000		4,500,000
Miscellaneous Deposits 15 2,672,299 3,734 Postmaster Clearance 16 159,059 536 Development Fund Payable 17 17,325,325 25,121 Special Funds 18 11,106 10 THE CONSOLIDATED FUND Balance at the start of the Year 32,507,528 26,309 Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 5469 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	TOTAL ASSETS		_	57,004,539		61,910,053
Balance at the start of the Year 32,507,528 26,309 Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	Miscellaneous Deposits Postmaster Clearance Development Fund Payable	16 17	_	159,059 17,325,325 11,106		3,734,500 536,439 25,121,240 10,346 29,402,525
Balance at the start of the Year 32,507,528 26,309 Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	THE CONSOLIDATED FUND					
Fund Adjustments 19 2,082,461 401 Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673				32,507.528		26,309,990
Revenue (recurrent) for the Year 123,980,735 122,279,783 Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673		19				401,023
Expenditure (recurrent) for the Year 121,388,686 115,810,023 Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	· ·		123,980,735	, ,	122,279,783	,
Surplus/(Deficit) 2,592,048 6,469 Transfer to Local Costs 20 (345,288) (673	,					
				2,592,048	·	6,469,760
		20		(345,288)		(673,245)
101111 0011001111111 10111 30,000,750 32,50	TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND	-		36,836,750		32,507,528
TOTAL 57,004,539 61,910	TOTAL			57,004,539	<u> </u>	61,910,053

The notes to the Public Accounts form an integral part of these accounts.

CASH FLOW STATEMENT MARCH 31, 2017

WARCH 31, 2017			
Cash Flows from Operating Activities		2017	2016
	Notes		
Tax Revenues	21	44,076,848	40,107,060
Non Tax Revenues	23	5,494,709	6,239,566
Budget and Grants	24	74,393,435	75,929,259
Recurrent Expenditure	25	(121,388,686)	(115,810,023)
Contribution to Local Projects	20	(345,288)	(673,245)
Previous Years' Charge	21	(4,841)	0
Net Cashlows from Operating Activities	_	2,226,178	5,792,616
Cash Flows from Investing Activities			
Net cash flows from Investing activities	26	15,742	3,899
Cook Flows from Financing Assisting	07		
Cash Flows from Financing Activities	27	21.500	2 200 200
(Increase)/Decrease in Advances		21,590	2,299,208
Increase/(Decrease) in deposits	40	(9,234,735)	(822,190)
Adjustments for:	16	421.067	202.055
Advances and deposits		421,067	302,055
Effect of exchange rate changes on cash and cash equivalents		(165,145)	33,926
Other Receipts and Transfers	_	1,831,379	65,041
Net Cash flows from financing activities	26	(7,125,844)	1,878,041
Net cash flows		(4,883,924)	7,674,556
Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the period		44,962,042	37,287,486
Actual cash and cash equivalent at 31 March 2017		40,078,118	44,962,042

2

Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the Government of Montserrat For the Year Ending March 31st, 2017 Notes

	pts

			Third Party Payments	Third Party Payments
		2017	2016	•
Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains		18,722,222	16,690,696	
Taxes on Property		692,308	691,588	
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services		2,470,855	1,569,455	
Licences		2,603,401	2,632,371	
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	_	19,588,063	18,522,949	
Total Tax Revenue	22	44,076,848	40,107,060	
B	00	700.005	000.407	
Rents Interest and Dividends	23	788,235	902,107	
External Assistance - Budgetary Aid	24	74,393,435	75,929,259	
External Assistance - Development Grants Fees, Fines and Permits	29 23	8,790,023 1,845,415	26,930,297 1,912,285	
Other Receipts Recurrent	23	2,876,802	3,318,874	
Capital Receipts	25	2,070,002	106,300	
Receipt from Investments			3,899	
Other receipts and Transfers	23	2,831,379	3,333	
Total Receipts		135,602,137	149,210,080	
<u>Payments</u>				
Personal Emoluments	25	42,344,430	41,779,332	
Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	25	12,198,589	12,072,642	
Goods & Services	25	35,082,945	29,928,885	32,000
Transfers and Subsidies	25	22,795,899	23,052,071	
Social Services	25	4,291,381	4,480,059	
Other Expenditure	25	3,619,375	3,860,230	
Debt	25	1,056,068	636,803	
Locally funded projects	20	345,288	673,245	
Previous Year's Charge		4,841	-	
Capital Expenditure (Development Fund)	29	6,839,378	6,723,002	
Revenue Expenditure (Development Fund)	29	10,746,560	18,039,336	
Advances and deposits (net)	27_	996,163	190,951	
Total Payments		140,320,916	141,436,556	32,000
Cash flow Increase/(Decrease)		(4,718,780)	7,773,524	
Exchange rate adjustments - Crown Agents	19	(165,145)	(33,926)	
Other	_		(65,041)	
		(4,883,924)	7,674,556	
Cash at the Beginning of the Year	_	44,962,042	37,287,486	
Cash at the End of the Year	_	40,078,118	44,962,042	

3

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts (Budget Approved on a Cash Basis) (Economic Classification of Payments)

Cash Inflows	Notes	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual 2017	Budget Variance	Actual 2016
Taxation	19	41,948,800	41,948,800	44,076,848	2,128,048	40,107,060
Non Tax	20	2,885,200	2,885,200	3,103,042	217,842	4,143,204
Other receipts	20	2,433,900	2,433,900	2,407,409	(26,491)	2,100,260
Grants:						
Budgetary Aid /	21	79,224,900	79,224,900	74,393,435	(4,831,465)	75,929,259
Development Grants	29	38,715,300	54,395,071	10,135,311	(28,579,989)	26,930,297
Total Inflows	1	165,208,100	180,887,871	134,116,046	46,771,825	149,210,080
Cash Outflows						
Personal Emoluments	22	47,561,900	44,314,000	42,344,430	2,480,904	41,779,332
Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	22	11,455,700	12,268,400	12,198,589	3,591	12,072,642
Goods & Services	22	35,300,600	38,131,000	35,082,945	1,066,418	29,928,885
Transfers and Subsidies	22	23,683,000	23,099,900	22,795,899	268,386	23,052,071
Social Services	22	4,061,300	4,317,300	4,291,381	15,878	4,480,059
Other Expenditure	22	4,011,600	3,943,500	3,619,375	352,817	3,860,230
Debt	22	1,078,700	1,078,700	1,056,068	347,061	636,803
Capital Expenditure	29	37,491,200	39,835,460	17,585,938	19,905,262	24,089,092
Locally Funded Projects	18	1,224,100	1,381,100	345,288	878,812	673,245
Total Outflows	•	165,868,100	168,369,360	139,319,913	(25,319,129)	140,572,360

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments

	Allitual Abstract of Receipts all	•			
		TOTAL	ACTUAL	SURPLUS	
	ESTIMATE	AUTHORISED	REVENUE	(SHORT FALL)	
1A - Tax Revenue					
110: Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains	16,347,000	16,347,000	18,102,859	1,755,859	
115: Taxes on Property	920,000	920,000	692,308	(227,692)	
120: Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	2,041,600	2,041,600	2,470,855	429,255	
122: Licences	2,932,700	2,932,700	2,603,401	(329,299)	
125: Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	18,767,500	18,767,500	19,588,063	820,563	
129: Arears of Taxes	940,000	940,000	619,363	(320,637)	
Total Tax Revenue	41,948,800	41,948,800	44,076,848	2,128,048	
Total Tax Revenue	41,740,000	41,740,000	44,070,040	2,120,040	
1B: Non Tax Revenue					
	2,000,500	2 000 500	1 0 45 415	(155,005)	
130: Fees, Fines and Permits	2,000,500	2,000,500	1,845,415	(155,085)	
135: Rents, Interest and Dividends	884,700	884,700	788,235	(96,465)	
140: ECCB Profits	-	-	-	-	
145: Reimbursements	115,000	115,000	469,393	354,393	
150: Budget and Grants	79,224,900	79,224,900	74,393,435	(4,831,465)	
160: Other Revenue	2,318,900	2,318,900	2,407,409	88,509	
Total Non Tax Revenue	84,544,000	84,544,000	79,903,886	(4,640,114)	
	, ,	, ,	, ,	.,,,,	
TOTAL RECURRENT REVENUE	126,492,800	126,492,800	123,980,735	(2,512,065)	
TOTAL RECORDER TREATMENT	120,152,000	120,172,000	120,500,700	(2,012,000)	
Davidson A Davidson					
Development Revenue:-					
01. British U.K. Monuklone A/C					
02. British Dev. Aid Grants - Local			8,418,259		
03. U.K. Training Schemes					
04. European Development Fund					
05. USAID					
06. Canadian Mission Administration					
07. C.D.B Loans			174,168		
08. UNESCO					
09. Canadian Int'l Development					
•			1 2 1 7 2 2 2		
10. Local			1,345,288		
11. ECCB					
12. UNDP			105,260		
13. Int'l Planned Parenthood					
15. CFTC					
16. Organ. of East Caribbean					
17. UNICEF			58,288		
18. Canadian Government			20,200		
19. HIAMP Development					
20. Hurricane Relief -Various					
21. PAHO					
22. CARICOM					
23. Gov't of Jersey					
24. CFRAMP					
25. EU					
27. CAREC					
28. IRISH					
29. PSF					
30. OTEP					
31. DARWIN					
32. JNCC					
33. UNECLAC					
			24.040		
34. RSPB			34,048		
TOTAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE		-	10,101,263	-	

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2014 to March 2015 Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments

	ESTIMATE	TOTAL AUTHORISED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS) SAVINGS
CONSOLIDATED FUND EXPENDITURE:-				
05 Police & Fire	6,266,700	6,201,400	6,050,120	151,280
07 Legal	1,739,100	1,451,100	1,268,822	182,278
08 Magistrates Court	339,200	339,200	269,530	69,670
09 Supreme Court	712,900	712,900	653,774	59,126
10 Legislature	1,473,400	1,595,400	1,505,968	89,432
11 Office of the Auditor General	1,258,000	1,068,000	896,273	171,727
12 Office of the Deputy Governor	31,937,900	32,384,600	30,386,153	1,998,447
13 Department of Public Prosecution	649,200	649,200	522,240	126,960
15 Office of The Premier	17,244,600	17,769,900	17,364,161	405,739
20 Min. of Finance and Economic Management	12,661,800	12,511,800	12,057,788	454,012
30 Min. of Agriculture, Lands, Housing etc	6,418,100	6,298,100	5,654,702	643,398
35 Min. of Comms & Works	14,224,300	13,903,600	13,443,292	460,308
40 Min. of Education Youth Affairs and Sports	10,877,300	10,987,300	10,839,753	147,547
45 Min. of Health & Community Services	21,350,300	21,280,300	20,476,111	804,189
TOTAL CONS. FUND EXPENDITURE	127,152,800	127,152,800	121,388,686	5,764,114
DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE:-				
VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	7,930,000	8,544,300	5,160,253	3,384,047
VOTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS	7,275,000	10,201,600	6,831,717	3,369,883
VOTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV	25,509,200	29,212,000	9,314,562	19,897,438
VOTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING	2,707,600	4,959,200	1,867,176	3,092,024
VOTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR	0	468,800	696,663	-227,863
VOTE 40/400 - MIN. OF HEALTH, COM SERVICES	0	223,971	106,871	117,100
VOTE 45/450 - MIN OF EDUCATION	0	785,200	785,091	109
TOTAL DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	43,421,800	54,395,071	24,762,332	29,632,738

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

	ESTIMATE	ACTUAL REVENUE	SURPLUS (SHORTFALL)
1A - Tax Revenue			
Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains			
11001 Corporate Income Tax	3,259,600		1,493,383
11002 Personal Income Tax	12,287,400		119,466
11003 Withholding Tax	800,000		143,009
	16,347,000	18,102,859	1,755,859
Taxes on Property			
11501 Property Tax	920,000	692,308	(227,692)
	920,000	692,308	(227,692)
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services			
12001 Hotel Occupancy Tax	55,000	45,591	(9,409)
12002 Bank Interest Levy	960,000	1,247,354	287,354
12003 Insurance Company levy	217,000	257,386	40,386
12004 Stamp Duty	420,000	493,809	73,809
12005 Embarkation Tax	389,600	420,705	31,105
12006 Student Permit Fees	307,000	6,009	6,009
12000 Student Fernit Fees	2,041,600	2,470,855	429,255
Licences			
12201 Bank Licences	-	12.420	-
12202 Universities & Colleges	-	13,438	13,438
12203 Landholding Licences	300,000	139,650	(160,350)
12204 Driver's licences	364,600	336,290	(28,310)
12205 Firearm's Licences	3,000	4,860	1,860
12207 Liquor & Still Licence	110,000	138,600	28,600
12208 Motor Vehicle Licence	1,150,000	1,239,375	89,375
12209 Telecommunication Licence	997,600	721,709	(275,891)
12210 Trade Licence	7,000	8,744	1,744
12213 Import Licence	400		(400)
12211 Cable T.V. Licence	-	1.7	- (0.5)
12212 Other Licences	100	15	(85)
12214 Mining	2 022 700	720	720
	2,932,700	2,603,401	(329,299)
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions			
12501 Import Duties	6,165,300		
12504 International Communication Levy	150,000	104,665	` ' '
12505 Consumption Tax	11,542,200		
12507 Customs Processing Fee	910,000		
	18,767,500	19,588,063	820,563
12901 Company Tax arrears	120,000	115,619	(4,381)
12902 Income Tax Arrears	600,000		
12903 Property Tax Arrears	220,000		
Arrears of Taxes	940,000	619,363	(320,637)
Total Tax Revenue	41,948,800	44,076,848	2,128,048

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

	ESTIMATE	ACTUAL REVENUE	SURPLUS (SHORTFALL)
1B - Non Tax Revenue			
13001 Advertising	7,000	7,112	112
13002 Advertising & Broadcasting fees	150,000	193,496	43,496
13003 Aircraft Landing Fees	55,000	55,166	166
13005 Audit Fees	25,000	-	(25,000)
13006 Cemetery Dues	800	380	(420)
13007 Certificates of Birth etc.	1,500	1,094	(406)
13008 Commissions on Money Orders	3,500	499	(3,001)
13009 Company Registration	150,000	107,936	(42,064)
13010 Customs Fines	3,600	7,700	4,100
13011 Customs Officers Fees	237,000	251,783	14,783
13012 Electricity Inspection Fees	29,600	15,750	(13,850)
13013 Fines on Govt. Officers	2,300	0	(2,300)
13014 Pound Fees		300	300
13015 High Court	10,000	4,500	(5,500)
13016 Immigration Fees	100,000	161,960	61,960
13020 Magistrate Court	40,000	48,735	8,735
13021 Naturalization Fees	270,000	374,200	104,200
13022 Real Estate Agents Regis.	18,000	9,750	(8,250)
13023 Registration of Titles	150,000	136,077	(13,923)
13024 Survey Fees	-	0	-
13025 Trade Marks & Patents	90,000	96,013	6,013
13026 Weights & Measures	600	-	(600)
13027 Work Permit Fees	170,000	205,775	35,775
13030 Planning Application Fees	20,600	24,635	4,035
13031 Security Charge	110,000	125,790	15,790
13032 PWD Labatory	20,000	9,740	(10,260)
13033 Emergency Certificates	-	=	=
13034 Sand Mining	2,000		(2,000)
13035 GIS User Fees	1,000	2,273	1,273
13036 Internet Domain Management	175,900		(175,900)
13037 Scenic Flights	150,000	-	(150,000)
13099 Other Fees Fines and Permits	2,100	2,450	350
13038 Customs Fines	-	2,300	2,300
13040 Fingerprint Processing Fee	5,000		(5,000)
13039 ASYCUDA User Access Fees			=
Total	2,000,500	1,845,415	(155,085)
Rents, Interest and Dividends			
13501 Bank of Montserrat Interest (CDB)	44,000		(44,000)
13502 Concessions Rental - Airport	12,000	31,395	19,395
13503 Port Auth. CDB Loan Int #1 SFR-ORM	160,000	164,693	4,693
13505 Other Interest	55,000	15,742	(39,258)
13506 Personal Advances	48,500	26,263	(22,237)
13508 Royalties - Quarries	350,000	361,620	11,620
13599 Misc Rents, Interests, Dividends	215,200	188,522	(26,678)
Total	884,700	788,235	(96,465)
ECCB Profits			
14001 Share of ECCB Profit	-		-
	-	-	-

CONSOLIDATED FUND - April 2016 to March 2017 Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue

	ESTIMATE	ACTUAL REVENUE	SURPLUS (SHORTFALL)
Reimbursements			
14503 Overpayment Recovered	15,000	10,921	(4,079)
14504 Previous Years Reimbursement	20,000	288,815	268,815
14505 Reimbursements	80,000	169,656	89,656
	115,000	469,393	354,393
Budgets and Grants			
15001 Special Budgetary Assistance	79,224,900	74,393,435	(4,831,465)
	79,224,900	74,393,435	(4,831,465)
Other Revenue			
16002 Gain on Exchange	4,000	1,169	(2,831)
16006 Port Auth. Prin 01/SFR(OCR)	385,000	191,956	(193,044)
16014 Disposal of Vehicles	74,000	171,730	(74,000)
16015 Fisheries Receipts		11,050	11,050
16017 Hire of Agriculture Equipment	10,000	7,017	(2,983)
16018 Hospital Receipts	425,000	425,462	462
16019 Navigational Charge	50,000	71,370	21,370
16020 Nursery School Receipts	105,000	79,064	(25,936)
16021 Parcel Post	7,000	10,050	3,050
16022 Plant Propagation	15,000	13,685	(1,315)
16023 Proceeds of Customs Auction	-	12,000	(1,510)
16024 Sale of Condemned Stores	3,000	10,050	7,050
16025 Sale of Government Lands	30,000	120,360	90,360
16026 Sale of Maps etc.	17,000	9,259	(7,742)
16028 Sale of Trees	4,000	6,160	2,160
16029 Sale of Unallocated Stores	100	-	(100)
16030 School Bus Receipts	80,000	75,327	(4,673)
16031 School Feeding	60,000	42,617	(17,383)
16032 Stamp Sales	225,000	266,314	41,314
16033 Sale of Gov't Property	,	40,000	40,000
16034 Petty Receipts	24,000	6,274	(17,726)
16035 Gain on remittances		~, <u>~</u> · ·	-
16036 Sale of Laws etc	800	1,976	1,176
16038 Lease of Government lands	60,000	78,652	18,652
16039 Revenue from re-saleable Stock	20,000	21,286	1,286
16040 Revenue From Hot Mix Plant Operation	50,000	1,020	(48,980)
16041 Revenue from Mechanical Spares	10,000	12,778	2,778
16042 Revenue from Plant & Workshop	600,000	668,249	68,249
16046 Post Office Box Fees		30,440	30,440
16047 Annual Summer Workshop	-	4,460	4,460
16049 Election Candidate Fees		2,000	2,000
160 Livestock Slaughtering	20,000	,,,,,,	(20,000)
16099 Other Receipts	34,000	57,336	23,336
16099 Miscellaneous(MOF)	,,,,,	127,126	127,126
160 General Reciepts	1,000	.,	(1,000)
16099 Library	5,000	14,903	9,903
,	2,318,900	2,407,409	88,509
Total Non Tax Revenue	84,544,000	79,903,886	(4,640,114)
Grand Total Revenue	126,492,800	123,980,735	(2,512,065)

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
050 - Fire Department 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	1,048,200	(65,300)		28,100	954,800	999,616	(44,816)
212 Wages	0	-	10.000		0	150.045	-
216 Allowances	157,600 1,205,800	(65,300)	10,000 10,000	28,100	167,600 1,122,400	160,245 1,159,861	7,355 (37,461)
	1,203,000	(03,500)	10,000	20,100	1,122,400	1,137,001	(37,401)
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				7 000	6,000	-
228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	7,000 40,000				7,000 40,000	6,998 39,956	2 45
232 Maintenance Services	100,000				100,000	99,678	322
242 Training	20,000				20,000	18,613	1,387
	167,000	-	0	0	167,000	165,244	1,756
TOTAL HEAD 050	1,372,800	(65,300)	10,000	28,100	1,289,400	1,325,105	(35,705)
051 - Police 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	3,100,500			20,000	3,080,500	2,924,189	156,311
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	517,800 3,618,300		20,000	20,000	537,800	523,311	14,489
	3,618,300	-	20,000	20,000	3,618,300	3,447,500	170,800
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pensions & Gratuities	0		0	0	0 0	0	
	U	_	· ·	· ·	U	0	
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0			12,000	0	42 120	- 071
222 Intn¹l Travel & Subsist 224 Utilities	55,000 200,000			12,000 58,500	43,000 141,500	42,129 141,411	871 89
226 Communication Expenses	75,000		66,100		141,100	141,100	-
228 Supplies & Materials	25,000		1,500		26,500	26,490	10
229 Purch Furniture & Equip 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	80,000 80,000		15,000 31,000		95,000 111,000	94,942 110,980	58 20
232 Maintenance Services	235,000		31,000		235,000	234,962	38
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	11,000		6,300		17,300	17,300	-
238 Insurance	10,000				10,000	9,779	221
242 Training 246 Printing & Binding	80,000 10,000		4,200	1,500	80,000 12,700	79,992 11,148	8 1,552
240 Finning & Binding	861,000	-	124,100	72,000	913,100	910,232	2,868
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	176,900 0			44,800	132,100	130,507	1,593
	176,900	-	0	44,800	132,100	130,507	1,593
2F:Other Expenditure							
274 Emergency Expenditure	0				0	0	-
275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works	0				0	U	-
284 Law Enforcement	59,000		17,800		76,800	76,795	5
	59,000	-	17,800	0	76,800	76,795	5
TOTAL Head 051	4,715,200	-	161,900	136,800	4,740,300	4,565,034	175,266
052 - Financial Crime and Analysis Unit							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	128,400				128,400	119,095	9,305
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	128,400				128,400	119,093	9,303
216 Allowances	21,900				21,900	20,160	1,740
	150,300	-	0	0	150,300	139,255	11,045
2C:Goods & Services 222 Intn'l Travel & Subsist	8,000		8,000		16,000	16,000	
226 Communication Expenses	8,000		8,000		16,000	10,000	-
228 Supplies & Materials	0				0		-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	10,000			9,000	1,000	699	301
242 Training 246 Printing & Binding	10,000			8,000	2,000	1,700 0	300
2.0.1 mining & Dinning	28,000	-	8,000	17,000	19,000	18,399	601
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
262 Fees & Rewards	0		0	0	0 0		<u> </u>
	0	-	0	0	0	0	

AF-Other Ferranditure	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	400		2,000		2,400	2,326	74
Zie zame, Ziężnice	400	-	2,000	0		2,326	74
TOTAL HEAD 052	178,700	-	10,000	17,000	171,700	159,980	11,720
SUMMARY VOTE 05 POLICE							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
Fire	1,048,200	(65,300)	0	28,100	954,800	999,616	(44,816)
Police Financial Crime and Analysis Unit	3,100,500 128,400	-	0	20,000	3,080,500 128,400	2,924,189 119,095	156,311 9,305
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	4,277,100	(65,300)	0	48,100	4,163,700	4,042,899	120,801
		(***)****/			,,	7. 7	.,,
Wages							
Fire	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Police Financial Crime and Analysis Unit	0	-	0	0		0	-
TOTAL Wages	0	-	0	0		0	
TOTAL Wages	v		v	v		v	
Allowances							
Fire	157,600	-	10,000	0		160,245	7,355
Police	517,800	-	20,000	0	,	523,311	14,489
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Allowances	21,900 697,300	-	30,000	0	,, , , ,	20,160 703,716	1,740 23,584
1011121111011111100	057,000		20,000	v	727,000	7,00,710	20,001
Benefits							
Fire	0	-	0	0		0	-
Police	0	-	0	0			-
Financial Crime And Analysis Unit TOTAL BENEFITS	0	<u>-</u>	0	0 0		0	-
TOTAL BENEFITS		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	U	<u> </u>	
2C:Goods & Services							
Fire	167,000	-	0	0	,	165,244	1,756
Police	861,000	-	124,100	72,000	913,100	910,232	2,868
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Goods & Services	28,000 1,056,000	-	8,000 132,100	17,000 89,000	19,000 1,099,100	18,399 1,093,876	5,224
TOTAL Goods & Scritces	1,050,000		132,100	05,000	1,077,100	1,073,070	3,224
2D:Transfers and Subsidies							
Fire	0				0	0	-
Police	176,900	-	0	44,800	132,100	130,507	1,593
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Transfers and subsidies	176,900	<u> </u>	0	44,800	132,100	130,507	1,593
TOTAL Transiers and subsidies	170,700		0	44,000	132,100	130,507	1,575
2F:Other Expenditure							
Fire	0				0	0	-
Police	59,000	-	17,800	0		76,795	5
Financial Crime and Analysis Unit TOTAL Other Expenditure	400 59,400	-	2,000 19,800	0 0		2,326 79,121	74 79
TOTAL Other Expenditure	37,400		12,000	0	75,200	75,121	- 17
	6,266,700	(65,300)	181,900	181,900	6,201,400	6,050,120	151,280
GRAND SUMMARY							
2A:Personal Emoluments	4,277,100	(65,300)	0	48,100	4,163,700	4,042,899	120,801
Wages	4,277,100	(05,500)	0				-
Allowances	697,300	-	30,000	0			23,584
Benefits	0	-	0	0			-
2C:Goods & Services	1,056,000	-	132,100	89,000	1,099,100	1,093,876	5,224
2D:Transfers and subsidies 2F:Other Expenditure	176,900 59,400	-	0 19,800	44,800 0	132,100 79,200		1,593 79
TOTAL VOTE 05	6,266,700	(65,300)	181,900	181,900	6,201,400	6,050,120	151,280
· ·	-,,,,,,,	(,-00)	,,, 00	,00	-,,100	-,,	,7

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 07 LEGAL							
070 Legal Department							
2A:Personal Emoluments	855,400	(150,000)		23,000	692 400	621.457	60,943
210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances	614,900	(150,000) (138,000)		23,000 37,800	682,400 439,100	621,457 426,590	12,510
218 Pension and Gratuities	014,700	(150,000)	37,800	37,800	37,800	36,228	1,572
	1,470,300	(288,000)	37,800	60,800	1,159,300	1,084,275	75,025
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	50,000 22,000		15,000	2,500	65,000 19,500	49,124 14,325	15,877 5,175
224 Cumules 226 Communication Expenses	17,000			2,300	17,000	10,459	6,541
228 Supplies & Materials	20,000			9,000	11,000	10,910	90
232 Maintenance Services	3,300		4,500		7,800	4,916	2,884
234 Rental of Assets	0				0	0	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	11,000		18,500		29,500	28,968	532
246 Printing & binding	500	-	2,000	11,500	2,500	1,432	1,068
2E:Social Services	123,800	<u> </u>	40,000	11,500	152,300	120,134	32,166
265 Social Protection	40,000				40,000	25,000	15,000
	40,000		0	0	40,000	25,000	15,000
2F:Other Expenditure							
272 Claims against Government	35,000				35,000	2,000	33,000
275 Sundry Expenses	70,000			5,500	64,500	37,412	27,088
	105,000	-	0	5,500	99,500	39,412	60,088
TOTAL VOTE 07	1,739,100	(288,000)	77,800	77,800	1,451,100	1,268,822	182,278
TOTAL VOTE 07 VOTE 08 Magistrates Court	1,739,100	(288,000)	77,800	77,800	1,451,100	1,268,822	182,278
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court	1,739,100	(288,000)	77,800	77,800	1,451,100	1,268,822	182,278
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court	1,739,100	(288,000)	77,800	77,800	1,451,100	1,268,822	182,278
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments		(288,000)	77,800	77,800			
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court	188,700	(288,000)	77,800	77,800	188,700	169,512	19,188
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments		(288,000)	77,800	77,800			
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities	188,700 100,300		,	·	188,700 100,300 289,000	169,512 64,760 234,272	19,188 35,540
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances	188,700 100,300 289,000		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000	169,512 64,760 234,272	19,188 35,540 54,728
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities	188,700 100,300		,	·	188,700 100,300 289,000	169,512 64,760 234,272	19,188 35,540
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services	188,700 100,300 289,000		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0	169,512 64,760 234,272	19,188 35,540 54,728
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	188,700 100,300 289,000		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0	169,512 64,760 234,272	19,188 35,540 54,728
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses	188,700 100,300 289,000		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0	169,512 64,760 234,272	19,188 35,540 54,728
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200	169,512 64,760 234,272 0	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - 1,878
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000	169,512 64,760 234,272 0	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - 1,878 59 - 11,092
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500	-	0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441 18,908	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - - 1,878 59 - - 11,092 500
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 246 Printing & Binding	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - 1,878 59 - 11,092
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200	-	0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441 18,908	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - - 1,878 59 - - 11,092 500
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 246 Printing & Binding	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500	-	0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441 18,908 26,671	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - - 1,878 59 - - 11,092 500
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 246 Printing & Binding	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441 18,908 26,671	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - 1,878 59 - 11,092 500 13,529
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200 0 10,000	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441 18,908 26,671 0	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - 1,878 59 - 11,092 500 13,529
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200		0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441 18,908 26,671	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - 1,878 59 - 11,092 500 13,529
VOTE 08 Magistrates Court 080 - Magistrate's Court 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 216 Allowances 2B: Pension and Gratuities 218 Pension and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 2F:Other Expenditure	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200	- - -	0	0	188,700 100,300 289,000 0 0 4,200 5,500 0 30,000 500 40,200 0 10,000	169,512 64,760 234,272 0 2,322 5,441 18,908 26,671 0	19,188 35,540 54,728 - - - 1,878 59 - 11,092 500 13,529

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 09 SUPREME COURT							
090 - Supreme Court							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	413,600			40,000	373,600	355,478	18,122
212 Wages 216 Allowances	127,500			21,500	106,000	0 82,309	23,691
218 Pensions and Gratuities	127,300			21,500	0	02,307	-
	541,100	-	0	61,500	479,600	437,786	41,814
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	9,600 13,500				9,600 13,500	9,600 13,308	0 192
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	3,500		600		4,100	4,100	192
232 Maintenance Services	7,500		000		7,500	5,836	1,664
234 Rental of Assets	7,700				7,700	6,907	794
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	110,000		61,500		171,500	157,829	13,671
240 Hosting & Entertainment	5,000		1,400		6,400	6,347	53
246 Printing & Binding	7,000		(2.500	2,000	5,000	4,115	885
2D:T	163,800	-	63,500	2,000	225,300	208,041	17,259
2D:Transfer and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		-
202 Toos & Remain	0	-	0	0			-
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	8,000				8,000	7,947	53
	8,000	-	0	0	8,000	7,947	53
TOTAL VOTE 090	712,900	-	63,500	63,500	712,900	653,774	59,126
TOTAL VOTE 090 VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE	712,900	-	63,500	63,500	712,900	653,774	59,126
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE		<u>-</u>	63,500	63,500	712,900	653,774	59,126
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio		-	63,500	63,500	712,900	653,774	59,126
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments	n	-	63,500				
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	n 606,400		63,500	63,500 37,000	569,400	653,774 539,372	30,028
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	n 606,400 0	•	63,500	37,000	569,400 0	539,372	30,028
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	n 606,400		63,500		569,400		
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	606,400 0 185,200			37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200	539,372 167,714	30,028 - 5,486
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	606,400 0 185,200 791,600		0	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500			37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500		0	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461	30,028 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000		2,500	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000		0	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 35,000	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500		2,500	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 35,000 2,500	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000		2,500	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 35,000	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800		2,500 25,000	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 35,000 2,500 77,800	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628	30,028 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000		2,500 25,000 600 3,500 17,400	37,000 12,000 49,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 35,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 8,500 32,400	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435 32,310	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65 90
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000		2,500 25,000 600 3,500	37,000 12,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 35,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 8,500	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435	30,028 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000 15,000 170,300		2,500 25,000 600 3,500 17,400	37,000 12,000 49,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 8,500 32,400 219,300	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435 32,310 211,407	30,028 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65 90 7,893
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000 170,300		2,500 25,000 600 3,500 17,400	37,000 12,000 49,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 8,500 32,400 219,300	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435 32,310 211,407	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65 90 7,893
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000 15,000 170,300	-	2,500 25,000 600 3,500 17,400 49,000	37,000 12,000 49,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 8,500 32,400 219,300	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435 32,310 211,407	30,028 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65 90 7,893
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 2F:Other Expenditure	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000 170,300	-	2,500 25,000 600 3,500 17,400 49,000	37,000 12,000 49,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 8,500 32,400 219,300	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435 32,310 211,407	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65 90 7,893
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000 170,300 59,200	-	2,500 25,000 600 3,500 17,400 49,000	37,000 12,000 49,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 6,000 35,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 8,500 32,400 219,300 59,200	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435 32,310 211,407 59,100 59,100	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65 90 7,893
VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE 100 Stategic management and administratio 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Personal Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment 232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 2F:Other Expenditure	606,400 0 185,200 791,600 6,000 10,500 12,500 6,000 10,000 2,500 77,800 25,000 5,000 15,000 170,300 59,200 59,200	-	2,500 25,000 600 3,500 17,400 49,000	37,000 12,000 49,000	569,400 0 173,200 742,600 6,000 13,000 12,500 6,000 35,000 2,500 77,800 25,600 32,400 219,300 59,200 1,500	539,372 167,714 707,086 1,797 11,349 12,461 5,659 34,347 1,846 77,628 25,576 8,435 32,310 211,407 59,100 59,100	30,028 - 5,486 35,514 4,203 1,651 39 341 653 654 172 24 65 90 7,893

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
101 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND	SUPPORT						
2A:Personal Emoluments	100,000			26,000	92 100	57.212	25.700
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	109,900 75,000			26,800 34,200	83,100 40,800	57,312 38,350	25,788 2,450
216 Personal Allowances	9,600	1,600		34,200	11,200	11,200	-
218 Pension and Gratuities	194,500	1,600	0	61,000	135,100	106,862	28,238
2C:Goods & Services	194,500	1,000	<u> </u>	01,000	135,100	100,802	20,230
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
222 International Travel & Subsistence	27,500				27,500	27,429	71
224 Utilities	0				0		-
226 Communication Expenses	0				0	4.000	-
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture& Equiptment	5,000 10,000				5,000 10,000	4,998 8,326	2 1,674
232 Maintenance Services	0,000				10,000	8,320	1,074
234 Rental of Assets	6,800				6,800	5,909	891
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	12,000	92,300	68,900		173,200	173,200	-
242 Training	15,000				15,000	14,831	169
244 Advertising	0				0		-
246 Printing & Binding	7,000	28,100			35,100	35,044	56
	83,300	120,400	68,900	0	272,600	269,737	2,863
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		-
262 Fees & Rewards	0	_	0	0	0	0	
2F:Other Expenditure			<u> </u>		U	<u> </u>	
275 Sundry Expenses	0				0	0	_
280 Programme Production & Promotion	5,000				5,000	5,000	_
	5,000	-	0	0	5,000	5,000	-
TOTAL							
TOTAL HEAD 101	282,800	122,000	68,900	61,000	412,700	204 500	21 101
						381.599	21.101
		122,000	00,700	01,000	412,700	381,599	31,101
102 OFFICE OF THE OPPOSITION		122,000	00,200	01,000	412,700	381,599	31,101
103 - OFFICE OF THE OPPOSITION		122,000	00,700	01,000	412,700	381,599	31,101
2A:Personal Emoluments	-	122,000	00,700	01,000		381,599	31,101
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	0	122,000	00,700	01,000	0		
2A:Personal Emoluments	-	122,000	00,700	01,000		80,821	- 8,979 -
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	0 89,800	-	0	0	0 89,800		
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	0 89,800 0				0 89,800 0	80,821	8,979 -
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	0 89,800 0 89,800				0 89,800 0 89,800	80,821	8,979 -
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence	89,800 0 89,800				0 89,800 0 89,800 0	80,821 80,821	8,979 - 8,979
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 0		0		0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 0	80,821 80,821	8,979 - 8,979 - - - 1,994
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000				0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000	80,821 80,821 10,006 7,839	- 8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000 4,000		0	0	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000	80,821 80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961	- 8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000		0		0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,000	80,821 80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788	8,979 - 8,979 - - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000 2,700		0	0	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,000 2,700	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392	- 8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000		0	0	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000	80,821 80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788	8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000 2,700 30,000 15,000		0	3,000	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 7,100	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000	8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0	-	3,000	3,000 7,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0	8,979 - 8,979 - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500)
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000 2,700 30,000 15,000		0	3,000	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 7,100	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0	8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000	-	3,000	3,000 7,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500)
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000 2,700 30,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500) 4,274
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900 10,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,000 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500) 4,274
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 234 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 5,000 2,700 30,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500) 4,274
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 234 Maintenance services 234 Perial of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards 2F:Other Expenditure	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900 10,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 9,000 2,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500) 4,274
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 234 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900 10,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,000 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - (1,500) 4,274
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900 10,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 8,979 - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500) 4,274
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900 10,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800 0 0	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500) 4,274
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 280 Programme Production and Promotion	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000 76,700 0 0 0	-	3,000	3,000 7,900 10,900 0	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 9,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800 0 0 1,500	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - (1,500) 4,274 1,500 1,500
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence 224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 229 Furniture Equipment and Resources 232 Maintenance services 234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training 246 Printing & binding 2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 280 Programme Production and Promotion	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 12,000 6,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 15,000 0 2,000 76,700	-	3,000	3,000 7,900 10,900	0 89,800 0 89,800 0 0 12,000 9,000 4,000 2,700 30,000 7,100 0 2,000 68,800 0 0	80,821 10,006 7,839 3,961 788 1,392 30,000 7,039 0 3,500 64,526	8,979 - 8,979 - - 1,994 1,161 39 1,212 1,308 - 61 - (1,500) 4,274

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
SUMMARY VOTE 10 LEGISLATURE							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
Strategic Management and Administration	606,400	-	0	37,000	569,400	539,372	30,028
Administrative Services And Support	109,900	-	0	26,800	83,100	57,312	25,788
Office of the Opposition	0	-	0	0	0		-
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	716,300	-	0	63,800	652,500	596,684	55,816
Wages							
Strategic Management and Administration	0		0	0	0	0	
Administrative Services And Support	75,000	_	0	34,200	40,800	38,350	2,450
Office of the Opposition	89,800	_	0	0	89,800	80,821	8,979
TOTAL Wages	164,800	-	0	34,200	130,600	119,171	11,429
_							·
Allowances							
Strategic Management and Administration	185,200	-	0	12,000	173,200	167,714	5,486
Administrative Services And Support	9,600	1,600	0	0	11,200	11,200	-
Office of the Opposition	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL Allowances	194,800	1,600	0	12,000	184,400	178,914	5,486
Benefits							
Strategic Management and Administration	0	_	0	0	0	0	
Administrative Services And Support	0		0	0	0	0	
Office of the Opposition	0	_	0	0	0		_
TOTAL BENEFITS	0	-	0	0	0		-
2C:Goods & Services							
Strategic Management and Administration	170,300	-	49,000	0	219,300	211,407	7,893
Administrative Services And Support	83,300	120,400	68,900	0	272,600	269,737	2,863
Office of the Opposition	76,700	-	3,000	10,900	68,800	64,526	4,274
TOTAL Goods & Services	330,300	120,400	120,900	10,900	560,700	545,670	15,030
2D:Transfers and Subsidies							
Strategic Management and Administration	59,200	_	0	0	59,200	59,100	100
Administrative Services And Support	0	_	0	0	0	0	-
Office of the Opposition	0	_	0	0	0	0	_
TOTAL Transfers and subsidies	59,200	-	0	0	59,200	59,100	100
2F:Other Expenditure							
Strategic Management and Administration	1,500	-	0	0	1,500	1,429	71
Administrative Services And Support	5,000	-	0	0	5,000	5,000	-
Office of the Opposition	1,500 8,000	-	0	0 0	1,500 8,000	6 420	1,500
TOTAL Other Expenditure	8,000	-	U	U	8,000	6,429	1,571
TOTAL VOTE 10	1,473,400	122,000	120,900	120,900	1,595,400	1,505,968	89,432
GRAND SUMMARY							
2A:Personal Emoluments	716,300		0	63,800	652,500	596,684	55,816
Vages Wages	164,800	-	0	34,200	130,600	596,684 119,171	55,816 11,429
Allowances	194,800	1,600	0	12,000	184,400	178,914	5,486
Benefits	194,800	1,000	0	0	0	0	-
2C:Goods & Services	330,300	120,400	120,900	10,900	560,700	545,670	15,030
2D:Transfers and subsidies	59,200	-	0	0,,00	59,200	59,100	100
2F:Other Expenditure	8,000	-	0	0	8,000	6,429	1,571
TOTAL VOTE 10	1,473,400	122,000	120,900	120,900	1,595,400	1,505,968	89,432

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
11- OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL 2A:Personal Emoluments	L						
210 Personal Emoluments	732,500	(150,000)			582,500	558,278	24,222
212 Wages	11,000	(150,000)			11,000	10,920	80
216 Allowances	202,000	(40,000)			162,000	87,856	74,144
	945,500	(190,000)	0	0	755,500	657,054	98,446
4D D 1 G 144 104 D 84							
2D: Pensions, Gratuities and Other Benefits 218 Pension & Gratuities	56,500				56,500	10.914	36,686
218 Felision & Gratuities	56,500	-	0	0	56,500	19,814 19,814	36,686
						,	,
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	6,000				6,000	4,095	1,905
222 International Travel & Subsistence	12,000		11,600		23,600	23,230	370
224 Utilities	30,000			600	30,000	17,758	12,242
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	7,500 4,000		3,000	600	6,900 7,000	3,842 6,484	3,058 516
232 Maintenance services	4,700		3,000		4,700	445	4,255
234 Rental of Assets	78,000			14,600	63,400	59,220	4,180
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	80,000				80,000	75,585	4,415
242 Training	20,000		6,000		26,000	23,722	2,278
246 Printing & binding	6,000		***	6,000	0	0	-
2D. W	248,200	-	20,600	21,200	247,600	214,381	33,219
2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions 262 Fees & Rewards	2,800		600		3,400 0	2,717	683
202 Fees & Remarks	2,800	•	600	0	3,400	2,717	683
2F:Other Expenditure					•	•	
275 Sundry Expenses	5,000				5,000	2,308	2,693
	5,000	-	0	0	5,000	2,308	2,693
TOTAL VOTE 11	1,258,000	(190,000)	21,200	21,200	1,068,000	896,273	171,727
	, ,	(, ,	,	,	,,		,
VOTE 12 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GO	VERNOR						
120 Office of the Deputy Governor							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	635,600			6,000	629,600	613,588	16,012
212 Wages	033,000			0,000	029,000	013,366	10,012
216 Personal Allowances	127,600				127,600	123,977	3,623
	763,200	-	0	6,000	757,200	737,565	19,635
2B:Pensions, Gratituies & Other Benefits							
218 Pensions & Gratuities	11,095,800	446,700	256,600		11,799,100	11,795,693	3,407
219 Other Benefits	11,095,800	446,700	256,600	0	11 700 100	11,795,693	3,407
2C:Goods and Services	11,095,800	440,700	250,000	U	11,799,100	11,/95,093	3,407
222 International Travel & Subsistence	37,700		40,700		78,400	74,954	3,446
224 Utilities	687.000		40,700	137,000	550,000	504,720	45,280
226 Communications	22,000			,	22,000	21,899	101
228 Supplies & Materials	20,000				20,000	19,982	18
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	38,100		90,000		128,100	127,752	348
230 Uniforms/Protective clothing	4,500				4,500	1,435	3,065
232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	450,000 372,900		18,400		450,000 391,300	437,346 397,247	12,654 (5,947)
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	630,000		18,400	10,700	619,300	612,461	6,839
242 Training	0			10,700	015,500		-
244 Advertising	0				0		-
246 Printing & Binding	5,000				5,000	3,641	1,359
AD # 4 4 4 1 1 1 1	2,267,200	-	149,100	147,700	2,268,600	2,201,438	67,162
2D: Transfers & Subsidies	0				0		
	0		0	0	0 0	0	<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure	- 0		0	<u> </u>	0	<u> </u>	
275 Sundry Expenses	5,500				5,500	5,447	53
281 Minor Works	0				0	·	-
	5,500	-	0	0	5,500	5,447	53
TOTAL HEAD 120	14,131,700	446,700	405,700	153,700	14,830,400	14,740,143	90,257
TOTAL HEAD 120	14,131,700	440,700	403,700	133,700	14,050,400	14,/40,143	70,431

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
121 Human Resources 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	757,900				757,900	746,264	11,636
212 Wages	106 200				106 200	102.041	- 4.250
216 Allowances	196,300 954,200		0	0	196,300 954,200	192,041 938,305	4,259 15,895
2B:Pensions, Gratituies & Other Benefits	7C 1,200				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	200,000	10,000
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits	0				0		- -
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2C:Goods & Services	17,000				17 000	14.676	2 224
226 Communication 228 Supplies & Materials	17,000 25,000				17,000 25,000	14,676 24,731	2,324 269
230 Uniforms & Protective clothing	0				25,000	24,731	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	5,009,300				5,009,300	3,285,179	1,724,121
242 Training	2,361,800		100,000		2,461,800	2,457,393	4,407
244 Advertising	20,000			500	19,500	19,410	90
246 Printing & Binding	0		100 000	700	7.722.600		1 521 211
	7,433,100	-	100,000	500	7,532,600	5,801,389	1,731,211
2D: Transfers & Subsidies							
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		-
272 Claims against Government	100,000		4,000		104,000	101,927	2,073
275 Sundry Expenses	6,500		0		6,500	6,452	48
	106,500	-	4,000	0	110,500	108,379	2,121
TOTAL Head 121	8,493,800	-	104,000	500	8,597,300	6,848,073	1,749,227
122 Her Majesty's Prison 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	963,300			90,200	873,100	872,789	311
212 Wages	18,200				18,200	18,144	56
216 Allowances	45,200		6,100	3,900	47,400	36,378	11,022
	1,026,700	-	6,100	94,100	938,700	927,311	11,389
2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials	120,000		25,100		145,100	145,100	0
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	25,000		23,100		25,000	24,960	40
232 Maintenance Services	32,000				32,000	35,155	(3,155)
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	38,000			900	37,100	35,383	1,717
	215,000	-	25,100	900	239,200	240,598	(1,398)
2D:Transfers and subsidies	0				0		
262 Fees & Rewards	0		0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure			0	0	0		
275 Sundry Expenses	2,000			400	1,600	1,311	289
	2,000	-	0	400	1,600	1,311	289
TOTAL VICE DAM	1 2 1 2 5 0 0		21.200	07.400	1 150 500	1.140.220	10.200
TOTAL HEAD 122	1,243,700	-	31,200	95,400	1,179,500	1,169,220	10,280
123 Defence Force							
2C:Goods & Services							
226 Communication Expenses	800			200	600	225	375
228 Supplies & Materials	9,500				9,500	9,099	401
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	10,200		40,000		50,200	50,114	86
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services	4,000 8,100		12,700	2,500	16,700 5,600	16,295 5,372	405 228
242 Training	5,000			2,300	4,800	4,550	250
	37,600	0	52,700	2,900	87,400	85,655	1,745
2D:Transfers and subsidies		-					
260 Grants & Contributions	57,600		600		58,200	58,122	78
262 Fees & Rewards	57.600		***		0		-
2F.Othor Ermonditus	57,600	-	600	0	58,200	58,122	78
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	1,000			400	600	568	32
January Emperation	1,000	-	0	400	600	568	32
TOTAL HEAD 123	96,200	-	53,300	3,300	146,200	144,345	1,855

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	Y REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
124 Disaster Management Co-Ordination	Agency						
2A:Personal Emoluments	•						
210 Personal Emoluments	317,000			700	316,300	313,044	3,256
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	36,800			3,600	33,200	33,120	80
	353,800	-	0	4,300	349,500	346,164	3,336
2C:Goods & Services	•						
224 Utilities	705,000			196,000	509,000	461,642	47,358
226 Communication Expense	23,000			2,000	21,000	20,271	729
228 Supplies & Materials	22,000			1,900	20,100	15,818	4,282
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	35,000				35,000	34,511	489
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing					0		_
232 Maintenance Services	180,000		91,000		271,000	240,062	30,938
234 Rental of Assests	18,000		,		18,000	18,000	_
	983,000	-	91,000	199,900	874,100	790,304	83,796
2D:Transfers and subsidies			<u> </u>				<u> </u>
261 Subventions	6,250,000			221,900	6,028,100	6,027,890	210
262 Fees & Rewards	0			,	0	-,,	
	6,250,000	-	0	221,900	6,028,100	6,027,890	210
2F:Other Expenditure			<u> </u>	, , , ,			
274 Emergency Expenditure	50,000				50,000	4,092	45,908
275 Sundry Expenses	8,000			2,000	6,000	5,184	816
	58,000	-	0	2,000	56,000	9,276	46,724
TOTAL HEAD 124	7,644,800	-	91,000	428,100	7,307,700	7,173,635	134,065
TOTAL HEAD 124	7,044,800		31,000	428,100	7,507,700	7,173,033	134,003
125 Governor							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	181,100			400	180,700	180,306	394
212 Wages							
216 Allowances					88 200		
210 Thiowances	88,200 23,200				88,200 23,200	82,863	5,337
	23,200		0	400	23,200	82,863 23,138	5,337 62
2B:Pensions Gratituies & Other Benefits	,	-	0	400		82,863	5,337
2B:Pensions, Gratituies & Other Benefits	23,200 292,500	<u> </u>	0	400	23,200 292,100	82,863 23,138 286,307	5,337 62
218 Pension & Gratuities	23,200 292,500		0	400	23,200 292,100	82,863 23,138 286,307	5,337 62
	23,200 292,500 0 0		-		23,200 292,100 0	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0	5,337 62 5,793
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits	23,200 292,500	-	0	400	23,200 292,100	82,863 23,138 286,307	5,337 62
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services	23,200 292,500 0 0 0		-		23,200 292,100 0 0	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0	5,337 62 5,793 - -
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000		-	0	23,200 292,100 0 0 12,000	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 11,788	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - 212
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000		-		23,200 292,100 0 0 0 12,000 6,800	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 11,788 7,249	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - 212 (449)
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniforms & Protective clothing	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000 2,000		-	0	23,200 292,100 0 0 0 12,000 6,800 2,000	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 0 11,788 7,249 586	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - - 212 (449) 1,414
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000 2,000 10,000	-	0	3,200	23,200 292,100 0 0 0 12,000 6,800 2,000 10,000	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 0 11,788 7,249 586 4,608	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - 212 (449) 1,414 5,392
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniforms & Protective clothing	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000 2,000		-	0	23,200 292,100 0 0 0 12,000 6,800 2,000	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 0 11,788 7,249 586	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - - 212 (449) 1,414
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniforms & Protective clothing	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000 2,000 10,000	-	0	3,200	23,200 292,100 0 0 0 12,000 6,800 2,000 10,000	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 0 11,788 7,249 586 4,608	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - 212 (449) 1,414 5,392
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniforms & Protective clothing 232 Maintenance Services 2F OTHER EXPENDITURE	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000 2,000 10,000	-	0	3,200	23,200 292,100 0 0 0 12,000 6,800 2,000 10,000	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 0 11,788 7,249 586 4,608	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - 212 (449) 1,414 5,392
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniforms & Protective clothing 232 Maintenance Services	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000 2,000 10,000 34,000	-	0	3,200 3,200	23,200 292,100 0 0 12,000 6,800 2,000 10,000 30,800	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 0 11,788 7,249 586 4,608 24,231	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - 212 (449) 1,414 5,392 6,569
218 Pension & Gratuities 219 Other Benefits 2C:Goods & Services 226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniforms & Protective clothing 232 Maintenance Services 2F OTHER EXPENDITURE	23,200 292,500 0 0 12,000 10,000 2,000 10,000 34,000	-	0	3,200 3,200 600	23,200 292,100 0 0 12,000 6,800 2,000 10,000 30,800	82,863 23,138 286,307 0 0 0 11,788 7,249 586 4,608 24,231	5,337 62 5,793 - - - - 212 (449) 1,414 5,392 6,569

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
FINAL SUMMARY VOTE 12 Office of the	Deputy Governor						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Headquarters	635,600	-	0	6,000	629,600	613,588	16,012
Human Resources	757,900	-	0	0	757,900	746,264	11,636
Prison Defence Force	963,300 0	-	0	90,200 0	873,100 0	872,789 0	311
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	317,000	-	0	700	316,300	313,044	3,256
Governor	181,100	-	0	400	180,700	180,306	394
TOTAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	2,854,900	-	0	97,300	2,757,600	2,725,991	31,609
WAGES							
Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Human Resources	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Prison	18,200	-	0	0	18,200	18,144	56
Defence Force Disaster Management Coordination Agency	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Governor	88,200	-	0	0	88,200	82,863	5,337
TOTAL WAGES	106,400	-	0	0	106,400	101,007	5,393
ATT OWANCES							
ALLOWANCES Headquarters	127,600	_	0	0	127.600	123.977	3,623
Human Resources	196,300	-	0	0	196,300	192,041	4,259
Prisons	45,200	-	6,100	3,900	47,400	36,378	11,022
Defence Force					0	0	-
Disaster Management Coordination Agency Governor	36,800 23,200	-	0	3,600 0	33,200	33,120	80
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	429,100	<u> </u>	6,100	7,500	23,200 427,700	23,138 408,653	19,047
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	,	- /-
BENEFITS							
Headquarters	11,095,800	446,700	256,600 0	0	11,799,100 0	11,795,693 0	3,407
Human Resources Prisons	0	-	U	U	0	0	-
Defence Force	0				0	0	-
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	0				0	0	-
Governor TOTAL BENEFITS	11,095,800	446,700	0 256,600	0	11,799,100	11,795,693	3,407
TOTAL BENEFITS	11,095,000	440,700	250,000	U	11,799,100	11,795,095	3,407
SERVICES							
Headquarters	2,267,200	-	149,100	147,700	2,268,600	2,201,438	67,162
Human Resources Prison	7,433,100 215,000	-	100,000 25,100	500 900	7,532,600 239,200	5,801,389 240,598	1,731,211 (1,398)
Defence Force	37,600	-	52,700	2,900	87,400	85,655	1,745
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	983,000	-	91,000	199,900	874,100	790,304	83,796
Governor	34,000	-	0	3,200	30,800	24,231	6,569
TOTAL SERVICES	10,969,900	-	417,900	355,100	11,032,700	9,143,615	1,889,085
2D: TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Human Resources Prison	106,500	-	4,000	0	110,500	108,379	2,121
Prison Defence Force	0 57,600	-	0 600	0	58,200	58,122	78
Disaster Management Coordination Agency	6,250,000	-	0	221,900	6,028,100	6,027,890	210
Governor	0		0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL TRANSFER AND SUBSIDIES	6,414,100	-	4,600	221,900	6,196,800	6,194,392	2,408
2F OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Headquarters	5,500	_	0	0	5,500	5,447	53
Human Resources	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Prison	2,000	-	0	400	1,600	1,311	289
Defence Force Disaster Management Coordination Agency	1,000 58,000	-	0	400 2,000	600 56,000	568 9,276	32 46,724
Governor Governor	1,200	-	0	600	600	200	40,724
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	67,700	-	0	3,400	64,300	16,802	47,498
TOTAL NOTE:				2			4.000
TOTAL VOTE 12	31,937,900	446,700	685,200	685,200	32,384,600	30,386,153	1,998,447

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOG ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
GRAND SUMMARY 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	2,854,900	-	0	97,300	2,757,600	2,725,991	31,609
212 Wages	106,400	-	0	0	106,400	101,007	5,393
216 Allowances	429,100	-	6,100	7,500	427,700	408,653	19,047
	3,390,400	-	6,100	104,800	3,291,700	3,235,651	56,049
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pensions and Gratuities 219 Other benefits	11,095,800	446,700	256,600	0	11,799,100	11,795,693	3,407
21) Other benefits	11,095,800	446,700	256,600	0	11,799,100	11,795,693	3,407
2C:Goods & Services		,			,,	==,,	-,
222 International Travel & Subsistence	37,700	-	40,700	0	78,400	74,954	3,446
224 Utilities	1,392,000	-	0		1,059,000	966,363	92,637
226 Communication Expenses	74,800	-	0	,	72,600	68,859	3,741
228 Supplies & Materials	206,500	-	25,100	5,100	226,500	221,979	4,521
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	83,300 35,500	-	130,000	0	213,300 48,200	212,377 43,276	923 4,924
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services	680,100	-	12,700 91,000	2,500	768,600	722,543	46,057
234 Rental of Assets	390,900	_	18,400	2,500	409,300	415,247	(5,947)
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	5,677,300	_	0		5,665,700	3,933,023	1,732,677
242 Training	2,366,800	0	100,000		2,466,600	2,461,943	4,657
244 Advertising	20,000	-	0	500	19,500	19,410	90
246 Printing & Binding	5,000	-	0		5,000	3,641	1,359
	10,969,900	-	417,900	355,100	11,032,700	9,143,615	1,889,085
2D:Transfers and subsidies	55.500		500		50.200	50.100	70
260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions	57,600 6,250,000	-	600	0 221,900	58,200 6,028,100	58,122 6,027,890	78 210
262 Fees & Rewards	0,230,000	-	0		0,028,100		210
202 I ces & Rewards	6,307,600	-	600	221,900	6,086,300	6,086,012	288
2F:Other Expenditure	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			,	-,,-	-,,-	
272 Claims against Government	100,000	-	4,000	0	104,000	101,927	2,073
274 Emergency Expenditure	50,000	-	0	0	50,000	4,092	45,908
275 Sundry Expenses	24,200	-	0	3,400	20,800	19,163	1,637
281 Minor Works	0		1000	- 400	0	0	-
	174,200	-	4,000	3,400	174,800	125,181	49,619
TOTAL VOTE 12	31,937,900	446,700	685,200	685,200	32,384,600	30,386,153	1,998,447
101.12 (012.12	0	-	000,200	000,200	0		1,550,117
	_						
VOTE 13- PUBLIC PROSECUTION							
130 Public Prosecution							
2A:Personal Emoluments	*** ***						
210 Personal Emoluments	319,500 0				319,500 0	267,936	51,564
212 Wages 216 Allowances	237,600				237,600	176,922	60,678
210 Anowances	557,100	-	0	0	557,100	444,859	112,241
2C:Goods & Services	207,100			v	557,100	111,000	112,211
220 Local Travel			3,700		3,700	4,349	(649)
222 International Travel & Subsistence	20,000		5,000		25,000	23,872	1,128
224 Utilities	25,000			5,000	20,000	14,144	5,856
226 Communication Expense	10,000			800	9,200	8,358	842
228 Supplies & Materials	10,000				10,000	9,528	472
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	0				0	0	-
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services	5,000				5,000	4,276	724
234 Rental of Assests	0,000				0,000	4,270	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	7,400			4,400	3,000	2,520	480
246 Printing & Binding	2,500			<u> </u>	2,500	1,071	1,429
	79,900	0	8,700	10,200	78,400	68,118	10,282
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		
AT OU TO W	0	-	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure	10.000		1.500		12.700	0.000	4.407
275 Sundry Expenses	12,200 12,200	-	1,500 1,500	0	13,700 13,700	9,263 9,263	4,437 4,437
	12,200		1,500	0	13,700	7,203	7.75
TOTAL HEAD 130	649,200	-	10,200	10,200	649,200	522,240	126,960
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	, , , ,	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	,

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOG ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 15 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER							
150 - Strategic Management and Administra 2A:Personal Emoluments	ation						
210 Personal Emoluments	866,100	_		105,800	760,300	796,914	(36.614)
212 Wages	18,600		9,600	,	28,200		828
216 Allowances	253,800	-		20,000	233,800	252,883	(19,083)
	1,138,500	-	9,600	125,800	1,022,300	1,077,170	(54,870)
2D:Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pension & Gratuities	0.200		9,000	14 000	2 200	17 110	(14.919)
218 Pension & Gratuines	9,200 9,200	-	8,000 8,000	14,900 14,900	2,300 2,300	17,118 17,118	(14,818) (14,818)
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	2,000				2,000		579
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence	71,000	6 200	130,900		201,900		11,199
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	23,000 14,500	6,200 6,000	9,000 6,000		38,200 26,500		10 207
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	205,500	0,000	0,000		205,500		100
232 Maintenance Services	25,000		11,500		36,500		434
234 Rental of Assets	0	32,600	,		32,600		32,600
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	85,000	368,000	343,900		796,900	796,782	118
240 Hosting & Entertainment	25,000		10,000		35,000	34,941	59
244 Advertising	2,000	107,500	34,000		143,500		996
246 Printing & Binding	2,000	5,000	10,000		17,000		524
2D:Transfers and subsidies	455,000	525,300	555,300	0	1,535,600	1,488,774	46,826
260 Grants and Contributions	605,000		15,000		620,000	619,999	1
261 Subventions	7,432,200	_	15,000	522,000	6,910,200		295,584
	0			,,,,,	0		-
AF OU F P	8,037,200	-	15,000	522,000	7,530,200	7,234,616	295,584
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	19,600		4,500		24,100	23,954	146
276 Culture	0		4,500		24,100		140
280 Programme Production & Promotion	0				0		_
281 Minor Works	29,000		110,500		139,500	137,934	1,566
	48,600	-	115,000	0	163,600	161,888	1,712
TOTAL HEAD 150	9,688,500	525,300	702,900	662,700	10,254,000	9,979,565	274,435
152 Broadcasting							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	583,900			22,600	561,300		28,482
212 Wages	36,700		1.100		36,700		26,274
216 Allowances	35,600 656,200	-	1,100 1,100	22,600	36,700 634,700	36,617 579,861	54,839
2B Pension and Gratuities	030,200	-	1,100	22,000	034,700	5/9,801	54,039
218 Pension and Gratuities	9,200			5,000	4,200		4,200
210 Tonsion and Grandes	9,200	-	0		4,200		4,200
2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	0				0		_
224 Utilities	72,000		18,000	1,100	88,900		2,316
226 Communication Expenses	35,000		10,000	1,100	35,000		486
228 Supplies & Materials	7,000		2,000		9,000		482
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	137,600				137,600		94
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	2,500				2,500	2,500	-
232 Maintenance Services	61,400				61,400	60,798	602
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	18,600		3,000		21,600		1,630
234 Rental of Assets	103,200		36,000	100	139,200		(32,600)
244 Advertising	1,400			400	1,000 800		661
246 Printing & Binding	800				800	756	44
	439,500	_	59,000	1,500	497,000	523,284	(26,284)
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
2F:Other Expenditure	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
275 Sundry Expenses	2,000				2,000	1,568	432
280 Programme Production & Promotion	51,900		22,700		74,600	65,600	9,000
	53,900	-	22,700	0	76,600	67,168	9,432
TOTAL Head 152	1,158,800	-	82,800	29,100	1,212,500	1,170,313	42,187

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES		ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
153 - External Affairs & Trade 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	107,700			28,500	79,200	59,296	19,904
212 Wages	0			20,500	0	57,270	-
216 Allowances	52,400			37,100	15,300	9,600	5,700
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	160,100	-	0	65,600	94,500	68,896	25,604
218 Pension & Gratuities 218 Pension & Gratuities	0				0		_
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-

2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	0				0		
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence	17,000				17,000	16,999	1
224 Utilities	0				0		-
226 Communication Expenses	0				0	055	-
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	1,500 0				1,500 0	955	545
232 Maintenance Services	0				0		-
234 Rental of Assets	0				0		-
240 Hosting & Entertainment	0				0		-
244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding	0				0		-
2 to 1 mining & 2 maning	18,500	-	0	0	18,500	17,954	546
2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants and Contributions	4,115,700			55,000	4,060,700	4,056,404	4,296
261 Subventions	0				0		-
	4,115,700	-	0	55,000	4,060,700	4,056,404	4,296
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 276 Culture	1,100 0				1,100	1,100	-
280 Programme Production & Promotion	0				0		-
281 Minor Works	0				0		-
	1,100	-	0	0	1,100	1,100	-
TOTAL HEAD 153	4,295,400	-	0	120,600	4,174,800	4,144,354	30,446
154 Development Planning and Policy Co-O 2A:Personal EmolumentS	rdination						
210 Personal Emoluments	233,200			4,000	229,200	156,632	72,568
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	42,800				42,800	31,841	10,959
218 Pensions and Gratuities	276,000	_	0	4,000	272,000	188,473	83,527
2C:Goods & Services	270,000		<u> </u>	1,000	272,000	100,170	00,027
228 Supplies & Materials	4,000				4,000	3,946	54
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	0				0		-
232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultacy Services	0 10,000				10,000	9,000	1,000
246 Printing & Binding	5,000				5,000	3,600	1,400
	19,000	-	0	0	19,000	16,546	2,454
2F:Other Expenditure	10.000				10.000	0.002	0.0
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000 10,000		0	0	10,000 10,000	9,902 9,902	98 98
						-,	
TOTAL Head 154	305,000	-	0	4,000	301,000	214,921	86,079
155 Info, Tec, & E-Gov't Services							
2A:Personal EmolumentS	510.200			25.000	402.200	511.404	(20, 22.1)
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	518,200 0			35,000	483,200 0	511,434	(28,234)
216 Allowances	86,700			8,500	78,200	86,640	(8,440)
	604,900	-	0	43,500	561,400	598,074	(36,674)
2C:Goods & Services	251.000				251.000	212.00=	0.012
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	251,000 6,000			2,400	251,000 3,600	242,087 3,516	8,913 84
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	0,000			2,400	0	3,310	-
232 Maintenance Services	165,000				165,000	164,978	22
236 Professional and Consultacy Services	769,000		76,600		845,600	845,353	247
242 Training	1,191,000	-	76,600	2,400	1,265,200	1,255,933	9,267
2D:Transfers and subsidies	2,22,2,000		, 0,000	2,130	_,_02,_00	_,	-,
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		-
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-

2F:Other Expenditure	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	1,000				1,000	1,000	
	1,000	-	0	0	1,000	1,000	-
TOTAL Head 155	1,796,900	-	76,600	45,900	1,827,600	1,855,007	(27,407)
FINAL SUMMARY VOTE 15 Office Of The	Premier						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Strategic Management and Administration	866,100	-	0	105,800	760,300	796,914	(36,614)
External Affairs & Trade Broadcasting	107,700 583,900	-	0	28,500 22,600	79,200 561,300	59,296 532,818	19,904 28,482
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination		-	0	4,000	229,200	156,632	72,568
Info, Tec, & E-Gov't Services	518,200	-	0	35,000	483,200	511,434	(28,234)
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	2,309,100	-	0	195,900	2,113,200	2,057,094	56,106
WAGES							
Strategic Management and Administration	18,600	-	9,600	0	28,200	27,372	828
External Affairs & Trade Broadcasting	0 36,700	-	0	0	0 36,700	0 10,426	26,274
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination			· ·	· ·	30,700	10,420	20,274
Info, Tec & E-Gov't Services	0						
TOTAL WAGES	55,300	-	9,600	0	64,900	37,798	27,102
ALLOWANCES							
Strategic Management and Administration	253,800	-	0	20,000	233,800	252,883	(19,083)
External Affairs & Trade	52,400	-	0	37,100	15,300	9,600	5,700
Broadcasting Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination	35,600 42,800	-	1,100 0	0	36,700 42,800	36,617 31,841	83 10,959
Info, Tec & Gov't Services	86,700	-	0	8,500	78,200	86,640	(8,440)
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	471,300	-	1,100	65,600	406,800	417,582	(10,782)
BENEFITS							
Strategic Management and Administration	9,200	-	8,000	14,900	2,300	17,118	(14,818)
External Affairs & Trade	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Broadcasting	9,200		0	5,000	4,200	0	4,200
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination Info, Tec & Gov't Service	0		0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL BENEFITS	18,400	-	8,000	19,900	6,500	17,118	(10,618)
CEDVICES							
SERVICES Strategic Management and Administration	455,000	525,300	555,300	0	1,535,600	1,488,774	46,826
External Affairs & Trade	18,500	-	0	0	18,500	17,954	546
Broadcasting	439,500	-	59,000	1,500	497,000	523,284	(26,284)
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination		-	76.600	2 400	19,000	16,546	2,454
Info, Tec & Gov't Services TOTAL SERVICES	1,191,000 2,123,000	525,300	76,600 690,900	2,400 3,900	1,265,200 3,335,300	1,255,933 3,302,492	9,267 32,808
- 0 0 1		22,000			2,222,232	-,,	2-,000
2D: TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Strategic Management and Administration External Affairs & Trade	8,037,200	-	15,000 0	522,000	7,530,200	7,234,616	295,584
Broadcasting	4,115,700 0	-	U	55,000	4,060,700	4,056,404	4,296
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination							
Info, Tec & Gov't Services	0		47.000		44 500 000	11 201 020	200.000
TOTAL TRANSFER AND SUBSIDIES	12,152,900	-	15,000	577,000	11,590,900	11,291,020	299,880
2F OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Strategic Management and Administration	48,600	-	115,000	0	163,600	161,888	1,712
External Affairs & Trade Broadcasting	1,100 53,900	-	0 22,700	0	1,100 76,600	1,100 67,168	9,432
Development Planning & Policy Co-ordination		-	22,700	0	10,000	9,902	9,432
Info, Tec, & Gov't Services	1,000	-	0	0	1,000	1,000	-
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	114,600	-	137,700	0	252,300	241,058	11,242
TOTAL VOTE 15	17,244,600	525,300	862,300	862,300	17,769,900	17,364,161	405,739

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
GRAND SUMMARY			IIDDITION	DEDCCTION	Ne monze	LIN LINDITURE	(EMCESS)
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	2,309,100	_	0	195,900	2,113,200	2,057,094	56,106
212 Wages	55,300		9,600	0	64,900	37,798	27,102
216 Allowances	471,300		1,100	65,600	406,800	417,582	(10,782)
210 / Mowanees	2,835,700	-	10,700	261,500	2,584,900	2,512,474	72,426
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	2,055,700		10,700	201,500	2,504,700	2,012,474	72,420
219 Other benefits	18,400		8,000	19,900	6,500	17,118	(10,618)
21) Outer benefits	18,400	-	8,000	19,900	6,500	17,118	(10,618)
2C:Goods & Services	10,100		0,000	25,500	0,000	17,110	(10,010)
220 Local travel	2,000		0	0	2,000	1,421	579
222 International Travel & Subsistence	88,000	-	130,900	0	218,900	207,700	11,200
224 Utilities	72,000	-	18,000		88,900	86,584	2,316
224 Cumunication Expenses	309,000	6,200	9,000	1,100	324,200	314,790	9,410
228 Supplies & Materials	33,000	6,000	8,000	2,400	44,600	43,228	1,372
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	343,100	0,000	0,000	,	343,100	342,906	1,372
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	2,500	-	0	0	2,500	2,500	
232 Maintenance Services	2,500	-	11,500	-	2,500	2,500	1,058
		22.600	,		,		,
234 Rental of Assets	103,200	32,600	36,000	0	171,800	171,800	0
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	882,600	368,000	423,500		1,674,100	1,671,105	2,995
240 Hosting & Entertainment	25,000	-	10,000	0	35,000	34,941	59
242 Training	0	-	0		0	0	-
244 Advertising	3,400	107,500	34,000	400	144,500	142,843	1,657
246 Printing & Binding	7,800	5,000	10,000	0	22,800		1,968
	2,123,000	525,300	690,900	3,900	3,335,300	3,302,492	32,808
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	4,720,700	-	15,000	55,000	4,680,700	4,676,403	4,297
261 Subventions	7,432,200	-	0	522,000	6,910,200	6,614,617	295,584
262 Fees & Rewards	0	-	0		0		-
	12,152,900	-	15,000	577,000	11,590,900	11,291,020	299,880
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	33,700	-	4,500	0	38,200	37,524	676
276 Culture	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
280 Programme Production & Promotion	51,900	_	22,700	0	74,600	65,600	9,000
281 Minor Works	29,000	-	110,500	0	139,500	137,934	1,566
	114,600		137,700	0	252,300	241,058	11,242
TOTAL VOTE 15	17,244,600	525,300	862,300	862,300	17,769,900	17,364,161	405,739

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 20 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AN	D ECONOMIC MANAGE	EMENT					
200 Strategic Management & Admin							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	460,500			70,000	390,500	364,401	26,099
212 Wages	165 400		11.000		176 400	172 257	2.042
216 Allowances	165,400 625,900	-	11,000 11,000	70,000	176,400 566,900	173,357 537,758	3,043 29,142
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pensions and Gratuities	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2C:Goods & Services	Ď.						
220 Local Travel	0				0	210.750	-
222 Intn'l Travel & subsistence	220,000				220,000	219,759	241
226 Communication Expenses	18,500				18,500	12,699	5,801
228 Supplies & Materials	15,000		152,000		15,000	14,827	173
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	391,400		153,000		544,400	536,656	7,744
232 Maintenance Services 234 Rental of Assets	12,000				12,000	6,385	5,615
234 Rental of Assets 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	262,000			97,900	164,100	144,717	19,383
240 Hosting & Entertainment	10,000			6,500	3,500	144,/1/	3,500
242 Training	0,000			0,300	0,500		3,300
246 Printing & Binding	0				0		-
247 Investment Promotions	0				0		-
	928,900	-	153,000	104,400	977,500	935,043	42,457
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		-
261 Subventions	746,900		292,900		1,039,800	1,038,730	1,070
	0				0		-
AT OU TO W	746,900	-	292,900	0	1,039,800	1,038,730	1,070
2F:Other Expenditure 272 Claims against government	250,000		15,300	50,000	215,300	265,145	(49,845)
274 Emergency Expenditure	250,000		15,500	30,000	215,500	203,143	(42,643)
275 Sundry Expenses	2,000				2,000	1,942	58
281 Minor Works	15,000				15,000	12,563	2,437
201 Million Works	267,000	-	15,300	50,000	232,300	279,649	(47,349)
TOTAL Head 200	2,568,700		472,200	224,400	2,816,500	2,791,180	25,320
			,	==-,	_,,,,,,,,,		
203 Fiscal Policy & Eco Management							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	432,900			57,200	375,700	326,487	49,213
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	95,400				95,400 0	78,843	16,557
	528,300	-	0	57,200	471,100	405,330	65,770
2C:Goods & Services							
222 International Travel & Subsistence	18,000				18,000	7,470	10,530
229 Purchase of Furniture	1,600,000				1,600,000	1,593,656	6,344
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	110,000		10,000		120,000	114,210	5,790
	1,728,000	-	10,000	0	1,738,000	1,715,336	22,664
2D:Transfers and Subsidies	0				0		
	0	-	0	0	0 0	0	-
AE O(I E II)		•	U	U	U	U	-
2F:Other Expenditure	0				0	0	
275 Sundry Expenses	0 150,000				0 150,000	0	150,000
274 Emergency Expenditure	150,000	-	0	0		0	150,000
2G: Debt	120,000				220,500	0	220,000
290 Debt Servicing - Domestic	324,400				324,400	324,328	72
292 Debt Servicing - Foreign	502,000				502,000	501,689	311
293 Debt Servicing - Interest	247,300				247,300	225,530	21,770
<u> </u>	1,073,700	=	0	0		1,051,547	22,153
TOTAL Head 203	3,480,000	_	10,000	57,200	3,432,800	3,172,213	260,587
	2,100,000		10,000	27,200	5,452,000	3,172,213	200,207

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOCA ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
204 Statistical Management							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	356,600			4,000	352,600	350,953	1,647
212 Wages	0			4,000	0	330,733	-
216 Allowances	42,800		8,600		51,400	50,890	510
	399,400	-	8,600	4,000	404,000	401,843	2,157
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
222 Intn'l Travel & subsistence	20,000			6,000	20,000	8,629	11,371
224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses	25,500 8,000			6,900	18,600 8,000	13,200 4,709	5,400 3,291
228 Supplies & Materials	10,000				10,000	6,716	3,284
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	6,500			4,600	1,900		975
232 Maintenance Services	5,000			.,	5,000	3,251	1,749
236 Professional and Consultacy Services	9,000		5,000		14,000	8,843	5,157
234 Rental of Assests	72,000				72,000	72,000	-
246 Printing & Binding	15,000				15,000	0	15,000
	171,000	-	5,000	11,500	164,500	118,273	46,227
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
	0		0	0	0		-
2E-Othon Ermonditum		•	U	U	U	U	
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	195,500			186,600	8,900	3,564	5,336
273 Sundry Expenses	195,500	-	0	186,600	8,900	3,564	5,336
	175,500		0	100,000	0,200	3,504	3,330
TOTAL Head 204	765,900	-	13,600	202,100	577,400	523,680	53,720
205 Treasury Management 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	574,400			3,600	570,800	554,434	16,366
212 Wages	0				0		-
213 Public Sector Reform Initiatives	50,000			1.700	57,000		- 015
216 Allowances	59,600 634,000		0	1,700 5,300	57,900 628,700	57,085 611,519	815 17,181
2C:Goods & Services	034,000		U U	3,300	020,700	011,519	17,101
220 Local Travel	5,400		9,000		14,400	12,500	1,900
226 Communication Expenses	5,000		>,000	1,000	4,000	3,526	474
228 Supplies & Materials	7,500			1,000	6,500		110
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	13,000			9,000	4,000	3,295	705
232 Maintenance Services	2,000				2,000	1,850	150
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	3,000			3,000	0		-
238 Insurance	319,200			4,000	315,200	315,049	151
242 Training	20,000		10.000		0		2.597
246 Printing & Binding	20,000 375,100		18,800 27,800	18,000	38,800 384,900	36,213 378,822	2,587 6,078
2D:Transfers and subsidies	373,100		27,000	10,000	304,500	370,022	0,070
270 Revenue Refund	5,000			4,500	500	0	500
	5,000	-	0	4,500	500	0	500
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	5,000				5,000	2,734	2,266
	5,000	-	0	0	5,000	2,734	2,266
2G Debt							
290 Debt Servicing - Domestic	5,000				5,000		480
292 Debt Servicing - Foreign	5 000		0	0	5,000	4.520	400
	5,000	-	U	U	5,000	4,520	480
TOTAL Head 205	1,024,100	-	27,800	27,800	1,024,100	997,595	26,505
TOTAL IIII II	1,024,100		27,000	27,000	1,024,100	7774050	20,505
206 Customs & Revenue Services 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	1,789,100	(70,000)		21,500	1,697,600	1,672,530	25,070
212 Wages	299 200	(00.000)			209 200		11.404
216 Allowances	388,200 2,177,300	(80,000) (150,000)	0	21,500	308,200 2,005,800	296,796 1,969,327	11,404 36,473
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	2,177,500	(150,000)	U	21,500	2,003,000	1,303,347	30,473
218 Pension & Gratuities	0		0		0	0	_
	0	-	0	0	0		-
	-						

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0				0		-
226 Communication Expenses	22,500				22,500	22,500	-
228 Supplies & Materials	30,000		10,000		40,000	39,998	2
230 Uniform & Protective Clothing	15,000		700		15,700	15,698	2
232 Maintenance Services	15,000		15,000		30,000	28,877	1,123
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	50,000		15,000		65,000	64,840	160
244 Advertising	3,500			2,300	1,200	1,180	20
246 Printing & Binding	70,000			25,000	45,000	44,702	298
	206,000	-	40,700	27,300	219,400	217,795	1,605
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
	0				0		-
270 Revenue refund	1,500,500		11,300		1,511,800	1,511,600	200
	1,500,500	-	11,300	0	1,511,800	1,511,600	200
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	12,000				12,000	11,604	396
284 Law Enforcement	30,000				30,000	29,999	1
	42,000	-	0	0	42,000	41,604	396
mam		(4.50.000)		40.000			
TOTAL Head 206	3,925,800	(150,000)	52,000	48,800	3,779,000	3,740,325	38,675
207 Postal Services 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances	345,700 0 36,600			16,800	328,900 0 36,600 0	321,066 29,953	7,834 - 6,647
	382,300		0	16,800	365,500	351,020	14,480
2C:Goods & Services	362,300		U	10,000	303,300	351,020	14,400
226 Communication Expenses	2,000		1,000		3,000	3,000	
228 Supplies & Materials	10,000		1,000		10,000	9,909	91
229 purch of Furniture & Equip	8,000				8,000	8,000	- 71
230 Uniform & Protective clothing	1,500				1,500	1,500	
232 Maintenance Services	15,000		5,000		20,000	19,652	348
234 Rental of assests	7,200		1,500		8,700	8,700	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	56,500		1,500	1,500	55,000	54,940	60
250 Frotessional and Consultancy Services	100,200	-	7,500	1,500	106,200	105,702	498
2D:Transfers and subsidies	100,200		7,500	1,000	100,200	105,702	450
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0	0	
200 Grants & Contributions	0		0	0	0	0	
2F:Other Expenditure			•	<u> </u>		V	
-	25,000			6,000	19,000	18,963	27
275 Sundry Expenses	25,000		0	6,000	19,000	18,963	37 37
	25,000	-	0	0,000	17,000	10,903	31
TOTAL Head 207	507,500	-	7,500	24,300	490,700	475,684	15,016
					•	•	

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOG ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
208 Internal Audit Unit 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	285,100 0			54,100	231,000	199,956	31,044
216 Allowances	33,200		200	9,000	24,400	24,320	80
	318,300	-	200	63,100	255,400	224,276	31,124
2C:Goods & Services 220 Local travel	600				600	496	104
222 International Travel & Subsistence	22,000		4,900		26,900	26,811	89
224 Utilities	17,400			6,200	11,200		544
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	4,200 5,400			2,000	2,200 5,400	2,096 4,848	104 552
229 Furniture Equipment and Resources	0				0	0	-
232 Maintenance Services	2,400				2,400	1,020	1,380
234 Rental of assests 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	17,000		68,700		85,700	85,683	- 17
246 Printing & Binding	2,000			800	1,200	1,000	200
4D.T. 6 1 1 1 1	71,000	-	73,600	9,000	135,600	132,610	2,990
2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	0				0	0	_
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2F:Other Expenditure	500			200	200	227	7.5
275 Sundry Expenses	500 500	-	0	200 200	300 300	225 225	75 75
TOTAL Head 208	389,800	-	73,800	72,300	391,300	357,111	34,189
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 20							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Strategic Management & Administration	460,500	-	0	,	390,500	364,401	26,099
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management Statistical Management	432,900 356,600	-	0	,	375,700 352,600	326,487 350,953	49,213 1,647
Treasury Management	574,400	-	0	,	570,800	554,434	16,366
Customs & Revenue Services	1,789,100	(70,000)	0	,	1,697,600	1,672,530	25,070
Postal Services Internal Audit Unit	345,700 285,100	-	0	,	328,900 231,000	321,066 199,956	7,834 31,044
TOTAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	4,244,300	(70,000)	0		3,947,100	3,789,827	157,273
WAGES							
Strategic Management & Administration	0	-	0		0	0	-
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management Statistical Management	0	-	0		0	0	-
Treasury Management	0	-	0		0	0	-
Customs & Revenue Services	0	-	0		0	0	-
Postal Services Internal Audit Unit	0	-	0		0	0	-
TOTAL WAGES	0	-	0		0		
ALLOWANCES Strategic Management & Administration	165 400		11,000	0	176 400	172 257	2.042
Strategic Management & Administration Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	165,400 95,400	-	11,000		176,400 95,400	173,357 78,843	3,043 16,557
Statistical Management	42,800	-	8,600	0	51,400	50,890	510
Treasury Management	59,600	- (00.000)	0	,	57,900		815
Customs & Revenue Services Postal Services	388,200 36,600	(80,000)	0		308,200 36,600	296,796 29,953	11,404 6,647
Internal Audit Unit	33,200	-	200	9,000	24,400		80
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	821,200	(80,000)	19,800	10,700	750,300	711,245	39,055
BENEFITS							
Strategic Management & Administration	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	0		^	^	0	0	-
Statistical Management Treasury Management	0	-	0		0	0	-
Customs & Revenue Services	0	-	0		0	0	-
Postal Services	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Internal Audit Unit TOTAL BENEFITS	0	-	0	0	0	0	
			0	<u> </u>	0	<u> </u>	

OPPANIONS.	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
SERVICES Strategic Management & Administration	928,900		153,000	104,400	977,500	935,043	42,457
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	1,728,000	-	10,000	0		1,715,336	22,664
Statistical Management	171,000	-	5,000	11,500	164,500	118,273	46,227
Treasury Management	375,100	-	27,800	18,000	384,900	378,822	6,078
Customs & Revenue Services	206,000	-	40,700	27,300	219,400	217,795	1,605
Postal Services Internal Audit Unit	100,200 71,000	-	7,500 73,600	1,500 9,000	106,200 135,600	105,702 132,610	498 2,990
TOTAL SERVICES	3,580,200	-	317,600	171,700	3,726,100	3,603,580	122,520
TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Strategic Management & Administration	746,900	-	292,900	0	1,039,800	1,038,730	1,070
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management Statistical Management	0		0	0		0	-
Treasury Management	5,000	_	0	4,500	500	0	500
Customs & Revenue Services	1,500,500	-	11,300	0	1,511,800	1,511,600	200
Postal Services	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Internal Audit Unit	0	-	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES	2,252,400	-	304,200	4,500	2,552,100	2,550,330	1,770
DEBT							
Strategic Management & Administration	0				0	0	-
Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	1,073,700	-	0	0		1,051,547	22,153
Statistical Management	0		^	^	5,000	4.520	-
Treasury Management Customs & Revenue Services	5,000	-	0	0	5,000 0	4,520 0	480
Postal Services	0				0	0	-
Internal Audit Unit	0				-	_	
TOTAL DEBT	1,078,700	-	0	0	1,078,700	1,056,068	22,632
OTHER EXPENDITURE	267,000		15 200	50,000	222 200	270.640	(47.240)
Strategic Management & Administration Fiscal Policy & Econ Management	267,000 150,000	-	15,300 0	50,000	232,300 150,000	279,649 0	(47,349) 150,000
Statistical Management	195,500	_	0	186,600	8,900	3,564	5,336
Treasury Management	5,000	-	0	0	5,000	2,734	2,266
Customs & Revenue Services	42,000	-	0	0	42,000	41,604	396
Postal Services	25,000	-	0	6,000	19,000	18,963	37
Internal Audit Unit TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	500 685,000	<u> </u>	15,300	200 242,800	300 457,500	225 346,739	75 110,761
			.,,	,	, , , , ,		.,
	12,661,800	(150,000)	656,900	656,900	12,511,800	12,057,788	454,012
GRAND SUMMARY Vote 20							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	4,244,300	(70,000)	0	227,200	3,947,100	3,789,827	157,273
212 Wages	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
216 Allowances	821,200	(80,000)	19,800	10,700	750,300	711,245	39,055
	5,065,500	(150,000)	19,800	237,900	4,697,400	4,501,072	196,328
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
	0	ē	0	0	0	0	
			_ 				_
2C:Goods and Services	6,000		0.000	0	15 000	12.006	2.004
220 Local Travel 222 International Travel & Subsistence	6,000 280,000	-	9,000 4,900	0	,	12,996 262,670	2,004 22,230
224 Utilities	42,900	_	0	13,100	,	23,855	5,945
226 Communication Expenses	60,200	-	1,000	3,000	58,200	48,529	9,671
228 Supplies & Materials	77,900	-	10,000	1,000	86,900	82,688	4,212
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 230 Uniform/ protective clothing	2,018,900	-	153,000	13,600	2,158,300	2,142,531	15,769
230 Uniform/ protective clothing 232 Maintenance Services	16,500 51,400	-	700 20,000	0	17,200 71,400	17,198 61,036	2 10,364
234 Rental of Assets	79,200	-	1,500	0		80,700	10,504
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	507,500	-	98,700	102,400	,	473,233	30,567
238 Insurance	319,200	-	0	4,000	315,200	315,049	151
240 Hosting & Entertainment	10,000	-	0	6,500	3,500	0	3,500
242 Training 244 Advertising	0 3,500	_	0	2,300	0 1,200	0 1,180	20
246 Printing & Binding	107,000	-	18,800	25,800	100,000	81,915	18,085
247 Investment Promotions	0				0	0	
	3,580,200	-	317,600	171,700	3,726,100	3,603,580	122,520
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
	•						
260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions	746 900	-	292 900	0		1.038.730	1.070
260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions	746,900 746,900	- - -	0 292,900 292,900	0 0	1,039,800	1,038,730 1,038,730	1,070 1,070

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2F:Other Expenditure							
270 Revenue refunds	1,505,500	-	11,300	4,500	1,512,300	1,511,600	70
272 Claims against government	250,000	-	15,300	50,000	215,300	265,145	(49,84
274 Emergency Expenditure	150,000	-	0	0	150,000	0	150,000
275 Sundry Expenses	240,000	-	0	192,800	47,200	39,032	8,16
281 Minor Works	15,000	-	0	0	15,000	12,563	2,43
284 Law Enforcement	30,000	<u> </u>	0	0	30,000	29,999	
	2,190,500	-	26,600	247,300	1,969,800	1,858,338	111,46
2G: Debt							
290 Debt Servicing - Domestic	329,400	-	0	0	329,400	328,849	55
292 Debt Servicing - Foreign	502,000	-	0	0	502,000	501,689	31
293 Debt Servicing - Interest	247,300	-	0		247,300	225,530	21,77
	1,078,700	-	0		1,078,700	1,056,068	22,63
FOTAL VOTE 20	12,661,800	(150,000)	656,900	656,900	12,511,800	12,057,788	454,012
VOTE 30 - MINISTRY OF AGRICULTU		ND THE ENVIRONM	ENT				
300 STRATEGIC ADMINISTRATION A 2A:Personal Emoluments	ND PLANNING						
210 Personal Emoluments	557,100	(60,000)		5,700	491,400	443,091	48,30
212 Wages	19,200	(00,000)		3,700	19,200	17,211	1,98
216 Allowances	182,900		5,700		188,600	181,239	7,36
To Allowances	759,200	(60,000)	5,700	5,700	699,200	641,541	57,65
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pensions and Gratuities	6,600				6,600	6,345	25
	6,600	-	0	0	6,600	6,345	25:
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	14,100			14,100	0	0	-
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence	65,000		5,900		70,900	68,244	2,65
224 Utilities	198,500		-,		198,500	164,533	33,96
226 Communication Expenses	50,000		17,400		67,400	64,137	3,26
228 Supplies & Materials	8,700		17,100		8,700	8,369	33
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	40,000		55,000		95,000	94,523	47
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	0		55,000		0	74,525	-
232 Maintenance Services	55,000		47,100		102,100	102,100	_
234 Rental of Aassets	72,000		47,100			72,000	-
			2 200		72,000		2.24
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	28,000		3,300		31,300	28,054	3,24
242 Training	0				0		-
246 Printing & Building	531,300	-	128,700	14,100	645,900	601,961	43,939
2D:Transfers and subsidies			,	· ·		, .	•
	0				0	0	-
					330,000	330,000	-
	330,000						-
	0		0	0		330,000	_
261 Subventions	330,000	-	0	0	330,000	330,000	-
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	330,000 4,000		0	0	330,000 4,000	3,917	83
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	0 330,000 4,000 30,000		·		4,000 30,000	3,917 22,557	83 7,443
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	330,000 4,000	-	·		330,000 4,000	3,917	83 7,443 7,52 5
260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions	330,000					0	0
=	4,000 30,000			•	0 0	4,000 30,000	4,000 3,917 30,000 22,557
	330,000 4,000 30,000		·		0	4,000 30,000 0 34,000	4,000 3,917 30,000 22,557 0 34,000 26,47 5
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works FOTAL Head 300 301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	0 330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000	-	0		4,000 30,000 34,000	3,917 22,557 26,475	7
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works 260TAL Head 300 2601 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES 261-262-263-263-263-263-263-263-263-263-263	0 330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000	-	0	0	4,000 30,000 34,000	3,917 22,557 26,475	7,4 7,5 109,3
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works FOTAL Head 300 301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	0 330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,661,100	-	0	19,800	330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,715,700	3,917 22,557 26,475 1,606,322	7,44 7,52 109,37
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works FOTAL Head 300 301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	0 330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,661,100	-	0	19,800	330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,715,700 971,900 0	3,917 22,557 26,475 1,606,322 886,244	8 7,44 7,52 109,37
	0 330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,661,100	-	0	19,800 10,000	330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,715,700	3,917 22,557 26,475 1,606,322	83 7,443
261 Subventions 2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works TOTAL Head 300 301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	981,900 1,661,100 1,142,000	(60,000)	134,400	19,800 10,000	330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,715,700 971,900 0 160,100 1,132,000	3,917 22,557 26,475 1,606,322 886,244 144,043	8: 7,44: 7,52: 109,37: 85,65: - 16,05'
2F:Other Expenditure 2F:Other Expenditure 2F:S Sundry Expenses 281 Minor Works FOTAL Head 300 301 AGRICULTURAL SERVICES 2A:Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances	981,900 0 160,100	(60,000)	134,400	19,800 10,000 10,000	330,000 4,000 30,000 34,000 1,715,700 971,900 0 160,100	3,917 22,557 26,475 1,606,322 886,244 144,043 1,030,287	8: 7,44: 7,52: 109,37: 85,65: - 16,05'

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2C:Goods & Services	20,000				20.000	27.242	2.657
228 Supplies & Materials	30,000				30,000	27,343	2,657
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	33,000		25,000		33,000	7,935	25,066
232 Maintenance Services	150,000				175,000	157,935	17,065
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	65,000 0		48,000		113,000	146,933	(33,933)
246 Printing & Binding	278,000		73,000	0	351,000	340,146	10,854
2D:Transfers and Subsidies	270,000		70,000		221,000	210,210	10,00
260 Grants & Contributions	0				0		
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2F:Other Expenditure							
273 MALHE Activities	255,000		75,000		330,000	287,679	42,321
275 Sundry Expenses	3,000				3,000	1,719	1,281
	258,000	-	75,000	0	333,000	289,398	43,602
TOTAL Head 301	1,678,000	-	148,000	10,000	1,816,000	1,659,830	156,170
302 - LAND ADMINISTRATION							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	546,100	(60,000)		50,000	436,100	363,744	72,356
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	100,700				100,700	89,887	10,813
	646,800	(60,000)	0	50,000	536,800	453,631	83,169
2C:Goods & Services	5				5	- 0	-
228 Supplies & Materials	7,000				7,000	6,993	7
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	2,800		15.000		2,800	2,800	14.427
232 Maintenance Services	16,500		15,000		31,500	17,063	14,437
236 Professional Fees and Services	14,400				14,400	500	13,900 372
244 Advertising	10,600 2,000		15,000		10,600 17,000	10,228 16,321	679
246 Printing & Binding	53,300	-	30,000	0	83,300	53,905	29,395
2F:Other Expenditure	33,300		30,000	<u> </u>	85,500	33,703	29,393
275 Sundry Expenses	2,000				2,000	869	1,131
	2,000	-	0	0	2,000	869	1,131
				E 0.000		E00 40E	
TOTAL Head 302	702,100	(60,000)	30,000	50,000	622,100	508,405	113,695
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se		(60,000)	30,000	50,000	622,100	508,405	113,695
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments	rvices	(60,000)	30,000	,			
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	rvices 529,600	(60,000)	30,000	30,000	499,600	508,405 456,364	43,236
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	rvices 529,600 0	(60,000)	30,000	,	499,600	456,364	43,236
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	529,600 0 70,800			30,000	499,600 0 70,800	456,364 62,802	43,236 - 7,998
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances	rvices 529,600 0	(60,000)	30,000	,	499,600	456,364	43,236
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Sec 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits	529,600 0 70,800 600,400			30,000	499,600 0 70,800 570,400	456,364 62,802 519,166	43,236 - 7,998 51,234
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances	529,600 0 70,800 600,400	-	0	30,000	499,600 0 70,800 570,400	456,364 62,802 519,166	43,236
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Sec 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities	529,600 0 70,800 600,400			30,000	499,600 0 70,800 570,400	456,364 62,802 519,166	43,236 - 7,998 51,234
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services	529,600 0 70,800 600,400 6,400	-	0	30,000 30,000	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400	456,364 62,802 519,166 0	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Sec 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities	529,600 0 70,800 600,400 6,400 7,000	-	0	30,000	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700	456,364 62,802 519,166	43,236
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services	529,600 0 70,800 600,400 6,400 7,000 7,500	-	0	30,000 30,000 0 1,300	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 5,700 11,500	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129	43,236 - 7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials	529,600 0 70,800 600,400 6,400 7,000	-	0	30,000 30,000	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698	43,236 - 7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Sec. 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services	7,000 7,500 7,500 7,500 7,500 7,500	-	0	30,000 30,000 0 1,300	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200	43,236 - 7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising	7,000 7,500 7,500 6,400 7,500 19,200 0	0	0 0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 500	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 -
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding	70,800 600,400 6,400 7,500 19,200 500	-	0	30,000 30,000 0 1,300	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 500	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 112 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure	7,000 7,500 7,500 6,400 7,500 19,200 500 0	0	0 0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 500 0	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200	43,236 - 7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 - - 6,173
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,000 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200	0	0 0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 500 0	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 112 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,000 4,000	0	0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 6,000 4,000	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 - - - 6,173
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,000 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200	0	0 0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 500 0	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,000 4,000	0	0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 6,000 4,000	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 - - - 6,173
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,500 19,200 500 34,200 6,000 4,000	0	4,000 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 6,000 4,000 10,000	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 246 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,000 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,000 4,000 10,000	0	4,000 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800 0 41,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 6,000 4,000 10,000	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150 548,543	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,000 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,000 4,000 10,000 579,600	0	4,000 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 11,500 8,700 500 0 26,400 4,000 10,000 613,200	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	70,800 600,400 70,800 6,400 7,000 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,000 4,000 10,000 579,600 0	0	4,000 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800 0 41,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 1,000 4,000 10,000 539,600 0	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150 548,543	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850 64,657
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,500 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,51,000 579,600 0 50,400	-	4,000 4,000 0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800 0 41,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 4,000 10,000 613,200 539,600 0 50,400	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150 548,543	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850 64,657
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 211 Wages 216 Allowances	70,800 600,400 70,800 6,400 7,000 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,000 4,000 10,000 579,600 0	0	4,000 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800 0 41,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 1,000 4,000 10,000 539,600 0	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150 548,543	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850 64,657
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 211 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits	\$29,600 0 70,800 600,400 6,400 7,000 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,000 4,000 10,000 579,600 0 50,400 630,000	-	4,000 4,000 0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800 0 41,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 6,000 4,000 10,000 539,600 0 50,400 590,000	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150 548,543	43,236 - 7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850 64,657
303 - Physical Planning and Devlopment Se 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages 216 Allowances 2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions and Gratuities 2C:Goods & Services 228 Supplies & Materials 232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional Fees and Services 244 Advertising 246 Printing & Binding 2F:Other Expenditure 273 Agriculture Activities 275 Sundry Expenses TOTAL Head 303 304 - Environmental management 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 2112 Wages 216 Allowances	70,800 600,400 7,800 6,400 7,500 7,500 19,200 500 0 34,200 6,51,000 579,600 0 50,400	-	4,000 4,000 0 4,000	30,000 30,000 0 1,300 10,500 11,800 0 41,800	499,600 0 70,800 570,400 6,400 6,400 5,700 11,500 8,700 0 26,400 4,000 10,000 613,200 539,600 0 50,400	456,364 62,802 519,166 0 0 5,698 11,129 3,200 200 20,227 5,630 3,521 9,150 548,543	43,236 -7,998 51,234 6,400 6,400 2 371 5,500 300 6,173 370 480 850 64,657

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2C:Goods & Services	15 000				15 000	7.005	7.015
228 Supplies & Materials 230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	15,000 5,500				15,000 5,500	7,985 5,440	7,015 60
232 Maintenance Services	65,600			40,000	25,600	25,600	-
236 Professional Fees and Services	45,000			32,600	12,400	12,150	250
246 Printing & Binding	0				0		-
AF OU F 15	131,100	-	0	72,600	58,500	51,175	7,325
2F:Other Expenditure 273 MALHE Activities	160,000				160,000	159,679	321
275 Sundry Expenses	2,000				2,000	1,012	988
	162,000	-	0	0	162,000	160,691	1,309
TOTAL Head 304	946,300	-	0	112,600	833,700	758,846	74,854
	- 10,000				,	120,010	,,,,
305 Housing Policy & Support Services							
2A:Personal Emoluments	200 500			25.000	255.700	254.500	1.100
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	300,700 0			35,000	265,700 0	264,598	1,102
212 Wages 216 Allowances	53,300				53,300	23,924	29,376
	354,000	-	0	35,000	319,000	288,522	30,478
2C:Goods & Services							
228 Supplies & Materials	6,000				6,000	5,998	2
232 Maintenance Services 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	95,000 5,000		6,500		95,000 11,500	95,000 9,500	2,000
246 Printing & Binding	0,000		0,300		11,500	9,300	2,000
	106,000	-	6,500	0	112,500	110,498	2,002
2D:Transfers & Subsidies 262 Fees and Rewards	0				0		
262 Fees and Rewards	0	-	0	0	<u>0</u>	0	<u> </u>
			v		v	0	
2F:Other Expenditure							
273 MALHE Activities	95,000				95,000	94,994	6
275 Sundry Expenses	11,800 106,800		0	0	11,800 106,800	2,742 97,736	9,058 9,064
	100,000		<u> </u>	0	100,000	91,130	2,004
TOTAL Head 305	566,800	-	6,500	35,000	538,300	496,756	41,544
306 Trade, Investment & Bureau for Standa	rds & Quality						
2A: Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	118,700			32,400	86,300	36,120	50,180
212 Wages 216 Allowances	0 20,000				20,000	7,143	12,857
210 7 movances	0				0	7,143	-
	138,700	-	0	32,400	106,300	43,263	63,037
							_
2C:Goods & Services 222 International Travel & Subsistence	0				0		
228 Supplies & Materials	2,000				2,000	1,505	- 495
236 Professional Fees and Services	40,000			21,300	18,700	600	18,100
	42,000	0	0	21,300	20,700	2,105	18,595
2F:Other Expenditure 275.Sundry Expenses	2,100				2,100	1,230	870
280.Programme Production and Promotion	30,000				30,000	29,402	598
C	32,100	-	0	0	32,100	30,632	1,468
TOTAL Head 306	212,800	0	0	53,700	159,100	76,000	83,100
EINAL CURANA DV. V. 4. 20							
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 30							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS		(60.000)			101 100	440.000	40.200
Headquarters Department of Agriculture	557,100 981,900	(60,000)	0	5,700 10,000	491,400 971,900	443,091 886,244	48,309 85,656
Lands & Survey	546,100	(60,000)	0	50,000	436,100	363,744	72,356
Physical Planning Unit	529,600	(00,000)	0	30,000	499,600	456,364	43,236
Environment	579,600	-	0	40,000	539,600	499,746	39,854
Housing Unit	300,700	-	0	35,000	265,700	264,598	1,102
Trade TOTAL Personal Employment	118,700	(120,000)	0 0	32,400	86,300 3 200 600	36,120	50,180
TOTAL Personal Emolument	3,613,700	(120,000)	0	203,100	3,290,600	2,949,908	340,692

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
WAGES							
Headquarters	19,200	-	0	0	19,200		1,989
Department of Agriculture Lands & Survey	0	-	0	0	0		-
Physical Planning Unit	0	_	0	0	0		_
Environment	0	-	0	0	0		-
Housing Unit	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Trade	0						
TOTAL WAGES	19,200	-	0	0	19,200	17,211	1,989
ALLOWANCES	102.000		5 500		100 500	101.220	7.041
Headquarters Department of Agriculture	182,900 160,100	-	5,700 0	0	188,600 160,100		7,361 16,057
Lands & Survey	100,700	-	0	0	100,700		10,813
Physical Planning Unit	70,800	_	0	0	70,800		7,998
Environment	50,400	-	0	0	50,400	47,233	3,167
Housing Unit	53,300	-	0	0	53,300		29,376
Trade	20,000	-	0	0	20,000		12,857
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	638,200	-	5,700	0	643,900	556,271	87,629
SERVICES							
Headquarters	531,300	-	128,700	14,100 0	645,900	601,961	43,939
Department of Agriculture Lands & Survey	278,000 53,300	-	73,000 30,000	0	351,000 83,300		10,854 29,395
Physical Planning Unit	34,200	-	4,000	11,800	26,400		6,173
Environment	131,100	-	0	72,600	58,500	51,175	7,325
Housing Unit	106,000	-	6,500	0	112,500	110,498	2,002
Trade	42,000	-	0	21,300	20,700		18,595
TOTAL SERVICES	1,175,900	-	242,200	119,800	1,298,300	1,180,016	118,284
BENEFITS							
Headquarters	6,600	-	0	0	6,600		255
Department of Agriculture	0	-	0	0	0		-
Lands & Survey Physical Planning Unit	0 6,400	- 0	0	0	0 6,400		6,400
Environment	23,200	-	0	0	23,200		23,200
Housing Unit	0	-	0	0	0		-
Trade	0						
TOTAL BENEFITS	36,200	-	0	0	36,200	6,345	29,855
TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Headquarters	330,000	-	0	0	330,000		-
Department of Agriculture	0	-	0	0	0		-
Lands & Survey Physical Planning Unit	0	-	0	0	0		-
Environment	0	-	0	0	0		-
Housing Unit	0	_	0	0	0		_
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES	330,000	-	0	0	330,000		-
2F OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Headquarters	34,000	-	0	0	34,000	26,475	7,525
Department of Agriculture	258,000	-	75,000	0	333,000		43,602
Lands & Survey	2,000	-	0	0	2,000		1,131
Physical Planning Unit Environment	10,000 162,000	-	0	0	10,000 162,000		850 1,309
Housing Unit	106,800	-	0	0	106,800		9,064
Trade	32,100	_	0	0	32,100		1,468
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	604,900	-	75,000	0	679,900	614,951	64,949
	6,418,100	(120,000)	322,900	322,900	6,298,100	5,654,702	643,398
GRAND SUMMARY Vote 30 2A:Personal Emoluments							
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	3,613,700	(120,000)	0	203,100	3,290,600	2,949,908	340,692
212 Wages	19,200	(120,000)	0	203,100	19,200		1,989
216 Allowances	638,200	-	5,700	0	643,900		87,629
	4,271,100	(120,000)	5,700	203,100	3,953,700	3,523,390	430,310
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	36,200			0	36,200	6,345	29,855
	36,200	-	0	0	36,200	6,345	29,855

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	14,100	0	0	14,100	0	0	0
222 International Travel & Subsistence	65,000	0	5,900	0	70,900	68,244	2,657
224 Utilities	198,500	0	0	0	198,500	164,533	33,967
226 Communication Expenses	50,000	0	17,400	0	67,400	64,137	3,263
228 Supplies & Materials	75,700	0	0	1,300	74,400	63,891	10,509
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	40,000	0	55,000	0	95,000	94,523	477
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	41,300	0	0	0	41,300	16,175	25,126
232 Maintenance Services	389,600	0	91,100	40,000	440,700	408,827	31,873
234 Rental of Assests	72,000	0	0	0	72,000	72,000	0
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	216,600	0	57,800	64,400	210,000	200,938	9,062
242 Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
244 Advertising	11,100	0	0	0	11,100	10,428	672
246 Printing & Binding	2,000	0	15,000	0	17,000	16,321	679
	1,175,900	-	242,200	119,800	1,298,300	1,180,016	118,284
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
261 Subventions	330,000	-	0	0	330,000	330,000	-
	330,000	-	0	0	330,000	330,000	-
2F:Other Expenditure							
273 Agricultural Activities	516,000	-	75,000	0	591,000	547,983	43,017
275 Sundry Expenses	28,900	-	0	0	28,900	15,009	13,891
280 Programme Production & Promotion	30,000	-	0	0	30,000	29,402	598
281 Minor Works	30,000	-	0	0	30,000	22,557	7,443
	604,900	-	75,000	0	679,900	614,951	64,949
TOTAL VOTE 30	6,418,100	(120,000)	322,900	322,900	6,298,100	5,654,702	643,398

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
VOTE 35 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICA	ATIONS ,WORKS AND L	ABOUR					
350 STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT AND A	ADMINISTRATION						
2A:Personal Emoluments	745,000	(25,000)		20.700	600 200	670.050	10.241
210 Personal Emoluments	745,000	(25,000)		20,700	699,300 0	679,959	19,341
212 Wages 216 Allowances	187,800		25,000	400	212,400	197,185	15 215
216 Allowances	932,800	(25,000)	25,000 25,000	21.100	911,700	877,183	15,215 34,556
2C:Goods & Services	932,000	(23,000)	23,000	21,100	911,700	677,144	34,330
220 Local Travel	0				0		
222 Intn'l travel & Subsistence	40,000		23,900		63,900	63,600	300
224 Utilities	550,000	(100,000)	23,900	61,000	389,000	289,000	100,000
226 Communication Expenses	62,000	(100,000)		18,400	43,600	43,598	2
228 Supplies & Materials	25,000			10,400	25,000	24,999	1
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	100,000		82,000		182,000	181,965	35
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	10,000		02,000		10,000	10,000	-
232 Maintenance Services	8,000		1,000		9,000	8,813	187
234 Rental of Assets	0,000		1,000		0	0,013	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	70,000		18,800		88,800	88,602	198
246 Printing & Binding	13,000		,		13,000	12,915	85
	878,000	(100,000)	125,700	79,400	824,300	723,492	100,808
2D:Transfers and subsidies						•	•
260 Grants & Contributions	800,200			215,900	584,300	584,242	58
261 Subventions	400,000			-,	400,000	400,000	-
262 Fees & Rewards	0				0		_
	1,200,200	-	0	215,900	984,300	984,242	58
2F:Other Expenditure				•	-	·	
272 Claims against Government	10,000				10,000	2,374	7,626
275 Sundry Expenses	25,000		14,000		39,000	38,994	6
281 Minor Works	30,000				30,000	29,995	5
282 Resaleable Stock	80,000		2,400		82,400	82,366	34
	145,000	-	16,400	0	161,400	153,729	7,671
TOTAL Head 350	3,156,000	(125,000)	167,100	316,400	2,881,700	2,738,606	143,094
351 - Infastructure Services							
2A:Personal Emoluments					0		
210 Personal Emoluments	2,026,100	(70,700)		79,700	1,875,700	1,791,467	84,233
212 Wages	2,020,100	(70,700)		79,700	1,875,700	1,791,407	04,233
216 Allowances	548,800		17,600		566,400	520,006	46,394
210 / Howances	2,574,900	(70,700)	17,600	79,700	2,442,100	2,311,472	130,628
		, , ,	,	,		, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2B: Pension Gratuities and Other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	32,300				32,300	32,247	53
	32,300		0	0	32,300	32,247	53
20.01- 8.0							
2C:Goods & Services	2 010 200		157 700		2.076.000	2.076.702	107
232 Maintenance Services	2,819,200 2,819,200		157,700 157,700	0	2,976,900 2,976,900	2,976,703	197 197
2E-04b E	4,819,200	-	157,700	U	4,970,900	2,976,703	19/
2F:Other Expenditure	£ 000				5,000	4.00=	
275 Sundry Expenses	5,000				5,000	4,996	4
278 Operation of Hot Mix Plant	5,000		0	0		4,996	- 4
	5,000	-	U	U	5,000	4,996	4
TOTAL Head 351	5,431,400	(70,700)	175,300	79,700	5,456,300	5,325,418	130,882

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
352 - Plant Hire and Mechanical Services 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	1,508,100	(100,000)			1,408,100	1,347,733	60,367
212 Wages 216 Allowance	0 111,600	(200,000)	22,000		133,600	125,147	8,453
218 Pension and Gratuities	1,619,700	(100,000)	22,000	0	0 1,541,700	1,472,881	68,819
2C:Goods & Services		(100,000)	22,000	<u> </u>		1,4/2,001	
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance Services	45,000 1,200,000		110,800		45,000 1,310,800	44,957 1,310,135	43 666
	1,245,000	-	110,800	0	1,355,800	1,355,091	709
2F:Other Expenditure 277 Mechanical Spares	0				0		-
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop 283 Environmental Protection	0 340,000			62,900	0 277,100	277,038	62
	340,000	-	0		277,100	277,038	62
TOTAL Head 352	3,204,700	(100,000)	132,800	62,900	3,174,600	3,105,010	69,590
353 - Airport Management & Operation 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	1,308,100 0	(25,000)			1,283,100 0	1,219,180	63,920
216 Allowances	69,700 1,377,800	(25,000)	7,000 7,000	0	76,700 1,359,800	66,752 1,285,932	9,948 73,868
	1,377,800	(23,000)	7,000	<u> </u>	1,339,800	1,203,732	73,000
2B Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities	12,000				12,000	12,000	_
	12,000	-	0	0		12,000	-
2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel	0				0		-
224 Utilities	130,000			35,200	94,800	61,167	33,633
226 Communication Expenses 228 Supplies & Materials	10,000 15,000				10,000 15,000	9,149 13,991	851 1,009
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	19,000				19,000	18,975	25
232 Maintenance Services 238 Insurance	175,000 110,000				175,000 110,000	174,931 110,000	69 -
246 Printing & Binding	4,000 463,000	<u>-</u>	0	35,200	4,000 427,800	3,914 392,128	86 35,672
2F:Other Expenditure		-	0	33,200	•		<u>, </u>
260 Grants & Contributions 275 Sundry Expenses	282,000 2,500				282,000 2,500	281,992 2,499	8 1
270 Bandary Empenses	284,500	-	0	0	284,500	284,491	9
TOTAL Head 353	2,137,300	(25,000)	7,000	35,200	2,084,100	1,974,551	109,549
355 Indstrial Relations & Employment Servi	ices						
2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	198,800				198,800	198,768	32
212 Wages	0		2,000		22,600	20.520	- 2.000
216 Allowances	30,600 229,400	-	2,000 2,000	0	32,600 231,400	29,520 228,288	3,080 3,112
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	0				0		-
	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
2C:Goods & Services	5.000				0		22
228 Supplies & Materials 236 Professional and Consultancy Services	5,000 20,000		10,000		5,000 30,000	4,967 29,911	33 89
242 Training	30,000		,,,,,		30,000	26,156	3,844
246 Printing & Binding	3,500 58,500	-	10,000	0	3,500 68,500	3,389 64,424	4,077
2D:Transfers and subsidies					0		
	0	-	0	0	0		-
2F:Other Expenditure	7,000				7,000	6.005	
275 Sundry Expenses	7,000 7,000		0	0	7,000 7,000	6,995 6,995	5
TOTAL Head 355	294,900	-	12,000	0	306,900	299,707	7,193

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOG ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 35				2220011011		Dia Di Di Torre	(2110255)
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Ministry Headquarters	745,000	(25,000)	0	20,700	699,300	679,959	19,341
Public Works Department	2,026,100	(70,700)	0	79,700	1,875,700	1,791,467	84,233
Mechanical Workshop	1,508,100	(100,000)	0		, ,	1,347,733	60,367
Airport	1,308,100	(25,000)	0		,,	1,219,180	63,920
Labour Office	198,800	- (220 = 200)	0		198,800	198,768	32
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	5,786,100	(220,700)	0	100,400	5,465,000	5,237,107	227,893
WAGES							
Ministry Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Public Works Department	0	-	0			0	-
Mechanical Workshop	0	-	0			0	-
Airport	0	-	0			0	-
Labour Office	0	-	0			0	
TOTAL WAGES	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
ALLOWANCES							
Ministry Headquarters	187,800	-	25,000	400	212,400	197,185	15,215
Public Works Department	548,800	-	17,600	0		520,006	46,394
Mechanical Workshop	111,600	-	22,000	0	,	125,147	8,453
Airport	69,700	-	7,000	0	,	66,752	9,948
Labour Office TOTAL ALLOWANCES	30,600 948,500	-	2,000 73,600	0 400	32,600	29,520 938,610	3,080
TOTAL ALLOWANCES	948,500	-	73,000	400	1,021,700	938,010	83,090
BENEFITS							
Ministry Headquarters	0	-	0			0	-
Public Works Department	32,300	-	0			32,247	53
Mechanical Workshop	0	-	0		-	0	-
Airport	12,000	-	0		,	12,000	-
Labour Office TOTAL BENEFITS	44,300	-	0			44,247	53
TOTAL BEAUTIE	44,500				44,500	71,217	
SERVICES							
Ministry Headquarters	878,000	(100,000)	125,700	79,400	824,300	723,492	100,808
Public Works Department	2,819,200		157,700	0	,	2,976,703	197
Mechanical Workshop	1,245,000	-	110,800	0		1,355,091	709
Airport	463,000	-	0		427,800	392,128	35,672
Labour Office	58,500	-	10,000	0	68,500	64,424	4,077
TOTAL SERVICES	5,463,700	(100,000)	404,200	114,600	5,653,300	5,511,837	141,463
TRANSFER & SUBSIDIES							
Ministry Headquarters	1,200,200	-	0	215,900	984,300	984,242	58
Public Works Department	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Mechanical Workshop	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Airport	0	-	0			0	-
Labour Office	0	-	0			0	-
TOTAL TRANSFERS & SUBSIDIES	1,200,200	-	0	215,900	984,300	984,242	58
OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Ministry Headquarters	145,000	-	16,400	0	161,400	153,729	7,671
Public Works Department	5,000	-	0			4,996	4
Mechanical Workshop	340,000	-	0	,		277,038	62
Airport	284,500	-	0		,	284,491	9
Labour Office	7,000	-	0		7,000	6,995	5
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	781,500	-	16,400	62,900	735,000	727,249	7,751
	14,224,300	(320,700)	494,200	494,200	13,903,600	13,443,292	460,308

GRAND SUMMARY 2A:Personal Emoluments					AUTHORIZED	EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	5,786,100	(220,700)	0	100,400	5,465,000	5,237,107	227,893
212 Wages	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
216 Allowances	948,500	-	73,600	400	1,021,700	938,610	83,090
	6,734,600	(220,700)	73,600	100,800	6,486,700	6,175,717	310,983
2B: Pension Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	44,300	-	0	0	44,300	44,247	53
	44,300	-	0	0	44,300	44,247	53
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	0	_	0	0	0	0	_
222 International Travel & Subsistence	40,000	_	23,900	0	63,900	63,600	300
224 Utilities	680,000	(100,000)	0	96,200	483,800	350,167	133,634
226 Communications Expenses	72,000	-	0	18,400	53,600	52,748	852
228 Supplies & Materials	45,000	_	0	0	45,000	43,958	1.042
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	100,000	_	82,000	0	182,000	181,965	35
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	74,000	_	0	0	74,000	73,932	68
232 Maintenance Services	4,202,200	_	269,500	0	4,471,700	4,470,581	1,119
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	90,000	_	28,800	0	118,800	118,513	287
238 Insurance	110,000	_	0	0	110,000	110,000	-
242 Training	30,000	_	0	0	30,000	26,156	3,844
246 Printing & Binding	20,500	_	0	0	20,500	20,218	282
0 0	5,463,700	(100,000)	404,200	114,600	5,653,300	5,511,837	141,463
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grants & Contributions	1,082,200	_	0	215,900	866,300	866,234	66
261 Subventions	400,000	_	0	0	400,000	400,000	-
262 Fees & Rewards	0	_	0	0	0	0	-
	1,482,200	-	0	215,900	1,266,300	1,266,234	66
2F:Other Expenditure							
272 Claims against Government	10,000	-	0	0	10,000	2,374	7,626
275 Sundry Expenses	39,500	-	14,000	0	53,500	53,485	15
277 Mechanical Spares	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
278 Operation of Hot Mix plant	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
281 Minor Works	30,000	-	0	0	30,000	29,995	5
282 Re-Saleable Stock	80,000	-	2,400	0	82,400	82,366	34
283 Environmental Protection	340,000	-	0	62,900	277,100	277,038	62
	499,500	-	16,400	62,900	453,000	445,257	7,743
TOTAL VOTE 35	14,224,300	(320,700)	494,200	494,200	13,903,600	13,443,292	460,308

	ORGINAL	SUPPLEMENTARY	Z REALLOC	'A TIONS	TOTAL	ACTUAL	SAVINGS/
	ESTIMATE	ESTIMATES	ADDITION	DEDUCTION	AUTHORIZED	EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)
VOTE 40 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION 400 Strategic Management, Adminstration	and Support Services						
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	785,700	-		12,000	773,700	771,609	2,091
212 Wages	0		200		255 000	255 600	-
216 Allowances	255,600 1,041,300	-	200 200	12,000	255,800 1,029,500	255,698 1,027,307	102 2,193
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	9,200		54,000		63,200	62,910	290
	9,200	-	54,000	0	63,200	62,910	290
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	8,500			4,000	4,500	3,150	1,350
222 Intn'l Travel & Subsistence	25,000		15,000		40,000	39,570	430
224 Utilities 226 Communication Expenses	0 20,000			8,000	0 12,000	0 11,213	- 787
228 Supplies & Materials	35,000			8,000	35,000	33,280	1,720
229 Purch of Furniture & Equip	10,000	110,000			120,000	120,000	-,
230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing	2,000				2,000	2,000	-
232 Maintenance Services	266,400				266,400	266,319	81
234 Rental of Assets	0				0	0	-
236 Professional and Consultancy Services 242 Training	530,000			53,000	477,000 0	464,507	12,493
246 Printing & Binding	4,500			3,500	1,000	626	374
	901,400	110,000	15,000	68,500	957,900	940,665	17,235
2D:Transfers and subsidies	0.500				0		- 170
260 Grants & Contributions 261 Subventions	8,500 1,245,000				8,500 1,245,000	8,322 1,245,000	178
262 Fees & Rewards	1,243,000				1,243,000	1,243,000	-
	1,253,500	-	0	0		1,253,322	178
2E:Social Services					0		-
266 Health Care Promotion	105,000		25,000		130,000	121,319	8,681
2F:Other Expenditure	105,000	-	25,000	0	130,000	121,319	8,681
275 Sundry Expenses	5,000		5,000		10,000	9,976	24
276 Culture	10,000		,		10,000	9,372	628
281 Minor Works	25,000			5,000	20,000	20,000	-
	40,000	-	5,000	5,000	40,000	39,348	652
TOTAL Head 400	3,350,400	110,000	99,200	85,500	3,474,100	3,444,870	29,230
401 Primary Education							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	1,381,200	-		55,000	1,326,200	1,354,138	(27,938)
212 Wages	68,200			8,700	59,500	56,766	2,734
216 Allowances	17,500			5,000	12,500	10,920	1,580
2C:Goods & Services	1,466,900	-	0	68,700	1,398,200	1,421,824	(23,624)
220 Local Travel	10,000				10,000	8,268	1,732
224 Utilities	45,000				45,000	44,957	43
226 Communication Express	5,500				5,500	3,906	1,595
228 Supplies & Materials	40,000		8,500		48,500	43,084	5,416
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	20,000				20,000	17,505	2,496
232 Maintenance Services	30,000	-	8,500	0	30,000	22,363	7,637
2F:Other Expenditure	150,500		0,500	U	159,000	140,083	18,917
260 Grants & Contribution	0				0		-
275 Sundry Expenses	10,000				10,000	9,858	142
	10,000	-	0	0	10,000	9,858	142
TOTAL Head 401	1,627,400	-	8,500	68,700	1,567,200	1,571,764	(4,564)

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
Head 402 - Secondary Education 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	2,370,700			148,200	2,222,500	2,222,351	149
212 Wages	166,800			23,000	143,800	139,060	4,740
216 Allowances	34,800		35,000	13,000	56,800	56,626	174
	2,572,300	-	35,000	184,200	2,423,100	2,418,036	5,064
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits							
218 Pension & Gratuities	44,800		49,300		94,100	86,100	8,000
	44,800	-	49,300	0	94,100	86,100	8,000
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel					0		_
224 Utilities	70,000		8,000		78,000	75,129	2,871
226 Communication Expenses	20,000				20,000	17,280	2,720
228 Supplies & Materials	75,000		25,000	25,000	100,000	93,985	6,015
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 232 Maintenance Services	75,000 110,000		21,400	25,000	50,000 131,400	46,475 126,327	3,525 5,073
234 Rental Assests	68,000		21,400	17,400	50,600	50,582	18
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	1,500		50,000		51,500	50,510	990
	419,500	0	104,400	42,400	481,500	460,288	21,212
2D:Transfers and subsidies 260 Grants & Contributions	70,000		27,000		97,000	97,000	
200 Grants & Contributions	70,000	-	27,000	0	97,000	97,000	<u> </u>
2F:Other Expenditure						2.1,000	
262 Fees & Rewards	0	-	0	0	0		-
275 Sundry Expenses	60,000				60,000	57,167	2,833
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop	60,000	-	0	0	60,000	57,167	2,833
	00,000	_	· ·	0	00,000	27,107	2,033
TOTAL Head 402	3,166,600	-	215,700	226,600	3,155,700	3,118,591	37,109
Head 403 - Library and Information Service 2A:Personal Emoluments	S						
210 Personal Emoluments	184,600			5,000	179,600	146,784	32,816
212 Wages	0			2,000	0	,	-
216 Allowances	9,600				9,600	9,600	-
218 Pension & Gratuities	104 200		0	5 000	180 200	157 294	22.016
2C:Goods & Services	194,200	-	0	5,000	189,200	156,384	32,816
224 Utilities	23,000			4,000	19,000	18,975	25
226 Communication Expense	8,000			,,,,,	8,000	7,411	589
228 Supplies & Materials	8,000		600		8,600	8,526	74
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	20,000		9,000		29,000	23,945	5,055
232 Maintenance Service 234 Rental of Assests	10,000 72,000				10,000 72,000	9,739 72,000	261
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	6,000			600	5,400	4,195	1,205
242 Training	0				0		-
246 Printing & Binding	7,000		0.600	4.600	7,000	6,900	100
2D:Transfers and subsidies	154,000		9,600	4,600	159,000	151,691	7,309
2D. Hansters and substities	0				0	0	-
	0	-	0	0	0	0	
AF OUL F 12							
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	15,000			9,000	6,000	4,637	1,363
273 Sundry Expenses	15,000	-	0		6,000	4,637	1,363
				. , ,	.,	,	,
TOTAL Head 403	363,200	-	9,600	18,600	354,200	312,712	41,488
Head 404 - Early Childhood Education 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	754,500			65,000	689,500	688,323	1,177
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	4,400		4,000		8,400	5,438	2,962
2C.C	758,900	-	4,000	65,000	697,900	693,761	4,139
2C:Goods & Services 224 Utilities	25,000				25,000	20,938	4,062
226 Communication Expense	8,400				8,400	8,187	213
228 Supplies & Materials	25,000				25,000	24,373	627
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment	25,000				25,000	24,343	657
232 Maintenance Services	20,000		0	0	20,000	19,282	718
2E :Social Services	103,400	-	0	0	103,400	97,123	6,277
266 Health Care Promotion	25,000				25,000	24,663	337
	25,000	=	0	0		24,663	337
	-	·					

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	ATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2F:Other Expenditure 275 Sundry Expenses	2,500				2,500	1,652	848
	2,500	-	0	0		1,652	848
TOTAL Head 404	889,800	-	4,000	65,000	828,800	817,200	11,600
406 Youth Affairs And Sports							
2A:Personal Emoluments	412.500			12,000	200 500	205.000	2 (22
210 Personal Emoluments 212 Wages	412,500 0			13,000	399,500 0	395,868	3,632
216 Allowances	71,900		0	12,000	71,900	59,040	12,860
2C:Goods & Services	484,400	-	U	13,000	471,400	454,908	16,492
220 Local Travel	8,000				8,000	6,082	1,918
222 International Travel and Subsistence 224 Utilities	15,000 38,000				15,000 38,000	13,677 37,673	1,323 327
226 Communication Expense	12,000				12,000	8,816	3,184
228 Supplies & Materials	10,500				10,500	10,111	389
229 Purchase of furniture & Equiptment 232 Maintenance Service	20,000 265,000				20,000 265,000	19,312 261,611	688 3,389
234 Rental of Assets	78,000				78,000	77,910	90
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	90,000				90,000	87,028	2,972
246 Printing & Binding	2,000 538,500		0	0	2,000 538,500	522,632	1,588 15,868
2D:Transfers and subsidies			<u> </u>		220,200	022,002	10,000
260 Grants & Contribution	130,000		171,500		301,500	301,500	-
261 Subventions 262 Fees & Rewards	300,000			31,100	268,900 0	268,757	143
	430,000	-	171,500	31,100	570,400	570,257	143
2F:Other Expenditure	2,000				2,000	1.002	0
275 Sundry Expenses 280 Programme Production & Promotion	2,000 25,000				2,000 25,000	1,992 24,826	8 174
	27,000	-	0	0		26,818	182
TOTAL Head 406	1,479,900	<u>-</u>	171,500	44,100	1,607,300	1,574,615	32,685
101111 IIcad 400	1,475,500		171,500	44,100	1,007,000	1,074,010	32,000
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 40							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Ministry Headquarters	785,700	-	0	12,000	773,700	771,609	2,091
Primary Education Secondary Education	1,381,200 2,370,700	-	0	55,000 148,200	1,326,200 2,222,500	1,354,138 2,222,351	(27,938) 149
Public Library	184,600	-	0	5,000	179,600	146,784	32,816
Early Childhood Education Youth affairs & sports	754,500 412,500	-	0	65,000	689,500	688,323	1,177
TOTAL Personal Emoluments	412,500 5,889,200	-	0	13,000 298,200	399,500 5,591,000	395,868 5,579,074	3,632 11,926
				·			
WAGES							
Ministry Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Primary Education	68,200	-	0	8,700		56,766	2,734
Secondary Education Public Library	166,800 0	-	0	23,000	143,800 0	139,060 0	4,740
Early Childhood Education	0	-	0	0		0	-
Youth affairs & sports	225,000	-	0	0		105.826	- 7 474
TOTAL WAGES	235,000	-	0	31,700	203,300	195,826	7,474
ALLOWANCES							
Ministry Headquarters	255,600	-	200	0		255,698	102
Primary Education Secondary Education	17,500 34,800	-	0 35,000	5,000 13,000	12,500 56,800	10,920 56,626	1,580 174
Public Library.	9,600	-	0	0	9,600	9,600	-
Early Childhood Education	4,400	-	4,000	0		5,438	2,962
Youth affairs & sports TOTAL ALLOWANCES	71,900 393,800	-	39,200	18,000	71,900 415,000	59,040 397,321	12,860 17,679
BENEFITS Ministry Headquarters	9,200	_	54,000	0	63,200	62,910	290
Primary Education	9,200	-	0	0		02,910	-
Secondary Education	44,800	-	49,300	0	94,100	86,100	8,000
Public Library. Early Childhood Education	0	_	0	0	0	0	-
Youth affairs & sports	0	-	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL BENEFITS	54,000	-	103,300	0	157,300	149,010	8,290

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
SERVICES	001.400	110,000	15.000	60.500	057.000	040.665	17.005
Ministry Headquarters	901,400	110,000	15,000	68,500	957,900	940,665	17,235
Primary Education	150,500	-	8,500	0	159,000	140,083	18,917
Secondary Education Public Library.	419,500 154,000	-	104,400 9,600	42,400 4,600	481,500 159,000	460,288 151,691	21,212 7,309
Early Childhood Education	103,400	-	9,000	4,000	103,400	97,123	6,277
Youth affairs & sports	538,500		0	0	538,500	522,632	15,868
TOTAL SERVICES	2,267,300	110,000	137,500	115,500	2,399,300	2,312,482	86,818
			,		_,,		33,523
TRANSFERS & SUBSIDIES							
Ministry Headquarters	1,253,500	-	0	0	1,253,500	1,253,322	178
Primary Education	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Secondary Education	70,000	-	27,000	0	97,000	97,000	-
Public Library.	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Early Childhood Education	120,000	-	0	0	570.400	570.257	- 142
Youth affairs & sports TOTAL TRANSFERS & SUBSIDIES	430,000 1,753,500	-	171,500 198,500	31,100 31,100	570,400 1,920,900	570,257 1,920,579	143 321
TOTAL TRANSPERS & SUBSIDIES	1,755,500		170,500	31,100	1,720,700	1,720,377	321
SOCIAL SERVICES							
Ministry Headquarters	105,000	-	25,000	0	130,000	121,319	8,681
Early Childhood Education	25,000	-	0	0	25,000	24,663	337
TOTAL SOCIAL SERVICES	130,000	-	25,000	0	155,000	145,982	9,018
OWNER EXPENDENT OF							
OTHER EXPENDITURE Ministry Headquarters	40,000		5,000	5,000	40,000	39,348	652
Primary Education	10,000	-	5,000	5,000	10,000	9,858	142
Secondary Education	60,000		0	0	60,000	57,167	2,833
Public Library.	15,000	_	0	9,000	6,000	4,637	1,363
Early Childhood Education	2,500	_	0	0,000	2,500	1,652	848
Youth affairs & sports	27,000	_	0	0	27,000	26,818	182
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	154,500	-	5,000	14,000	145,500	139,479	6,021
TOTAL VOTE 40	10.000 200	440,000	#00 #00	500 500	10.00#.200	40.020.852	
TOTAL VOTE 40	10,877,300	110,000	508,500	508,500	10,987,300	10,839,753	147,547
GRAND SUMMARY							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	5,889,200	-	0	298,200	5,591,000	5,579,074	11,926
212 Wages	235,000	-	0	31,700	203,300	195,826	7,474
216 Allowances	393,800	-	39,200	18,000	415,000	397,321	17,679
218 Pension & Gratuities	54,000	-	103,300	0	157,300	149,010	8,290
	6,572,000	-	142,500	347,900	6,366,600	6,321,231	45,370
2C:Goods & Services							
220 Local Travel	26,500	-	0	4,000	22,500	17,499	5,001
222 International Travel & Subsistence	40,000	-	15,000	0	55,000	53,248	1,752
224 Utilities	201,000	-	8,000	4,000	205,000	197,673	7,327
226 Communication Expenses	73,900	-	0	8,000	65,900	56,812	9,088
228 Supplies & Materials 229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	193,500 170,000	110,000	34,100 9,000	0 25,000	227,600 264,000	213,360 251,579	14,240 12,421
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	2,000	110,000	9,000	23,000	2,000	2,000	12,421
232 Maintenance services	701,400	-	21,400	0	722,800	705,641	17,159
234 Rental of Assets	218,000		0	17,400	200,600	200,492	108
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	627,500	_	50.000	53,600	623,900	606,240	17,660
242 Training	0		0	0	0	0	
246 Printing & Binding	13,500	-	0	3,500	10,000	7,938	2,062
	2,267,300	110,000	137,500	115,500	2,399,300	2,312,482	86,818
2D:Transfers and subsidies	***						.=.
260 Grants & Contributions	208,500	-	198,500	0	407,000	406,822	178
261 Subventions	1,545,000	-	0	31,100	1,513,900	1,513,757	143
262 Fees & Rewards	1,753,500	-	198,500	31,100	1,920,900	1,920,579	321
2E:Social Services	1,755,500		170,500	31,100	1,720,700	1,720,517	321
266 Health Care Promotion	130,000	_	25,000	0	155,000	145,982	9,018
	130,000	-	25,000	0	155,000	145,982	9,018
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	94,500	-	5,000	9,000	90,500	85,281	5,219
276 Culture	10,000	-	0	0	10,000	9,372	628
279 Operation of Plant & Workshop	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
280 Programme & Production	25,000	-	0	0	25,000	24,826	174
281 Minor Works	25,000 154 500	<u> </u>	5 000	5,000	20,000	20,000	- - 4 021
	154,500	-	5,000	14,000	145,500	139,479	6,021
TOTAL VOTE 40	10,877,300	110,000	508,500	508,500	10,987,300	10,839,753	147,547

Page	Part		ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
April	April	VOTE 45 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH, COM	MMUNITY SERVICES						
1911 1912	1911 1912		stration						
14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	121 Nayes		460 100			20,000	420 100	410.010	10 100
1000 1000	100 100		,			39,000	,	419,910	10,190
St.5566 St.5	S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.	•				5,000		55 525	3 875
Distant Dist	Distant From Proper 1,000	210 / Mowances		-	0				
22 International Expenses	22 Int Travel & Subsistence 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2C:Goods & Services							<u> </u>
24 Communication Express 9,000 9,000 9,000 8,000 1,000 8,000 1,000 8,000 1,000 8,000 1,000 8,000 1,000 8,000 1	221 Communication Expenses 0,000	220 Local Local Travel	1,000				1,000	958	42
25 Comminication Expenses 90,000	25 Comminication Expenses		55,000				55,000	52,101	2,899
28 Supplies & Maierians 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 2,000 1,000 2,000 1,	228 Sapples & Mainerials					0			-
29 Pichase of Funtimer & Egipt 1.26000 150000 1.385,000 1.19.052 26.248 21.19.052 24.248 21.19.052 24.248 21.19.052 24.248	229 Pirchasor Firmiture & Riquip 1226,000 150,000 1,385,000 1,119,652 266,244 231,246 231,235 34,448 234, 84,441 234,244 234,245 234,244 234,245 2		,						
22 Mential chases 187400 15000 122400 218,051 1,437 248 Mential chases 107,000 10,00	22 Mentation Assertices								
234 Branis of Assets	234 Renial of Assets	* *			,				
25 Professional and Consultancy Services 1,077,590 20,000 74,000	25 Professional and Consulancy Services 1,077,590 1,077,590 2,555 2,555 2,245 1,000 2,240 2,								
24 Printing R Binding	242 Training					74 000			
140 Printing & Binding 2,500 2,11,000 74,000 2,257,000 2,257,000 2,000 10,000	Printing & Binding				10,000	74,000		111,900	233,312
\$\sum_{100} \text{Parameters and subsidies } Parameters an	2739,500 231,000 2,867,500 2,867,500 2,870,80 510,21							2.481	19
Page	Page	240 Finding & Binding		-	211.000	74,000			
Page	Page	2D:Transfers and subsidies	2,7,23,200		211,000	,	_,,30	_,,,,,,,,	
Personal Fervices Pers	Company Comp		0				0	0	-
1	265 Health Promotion			-	0	0			-
Property Property	Person Promotion O	2E:Social Services							
Property Property	Properties Pro	265 Social Protection	0				0		-
Property Property	Property Property	266 Health Promotion	0				0		-
25 Manor Works 15,000 10,000 5,000 4,917 8.3 28 Manor Works 10,000 25,000 10,000 15,000 14,917 8.3 25,000 211,000 128,000 3,71,800 2,847,440 524,360 24 Fersonal Emoluments 24 Fersonal Emoluments 1,449,500 211,000 132,000 3,71,800 2,847,440 524,360 25 Fersonal Emoluments 1,449,500 143,200 13,06,300 1215,535 90,765 212 Wages 37,300 3,73,000 32,954 4,346 26 Fersonal Emoluments 4,541,000 3,65,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 26 Fersonal Emoluments 3,140 3,06,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 27 Fersonal Emoluments 3,140 3,06,000 3,4,300 34,236 64 28 Fersona Gratuities and other Benefits 30,100 4,200 0 34,300 34,236 64 29 Fersona Gratuities 30,100 4,200 0 34,300 34,236 64 29 Fersona Gratuities 3,000 4,200 0 3,4,300 3,4,236 64 20 Fersonal Emoluments 3,500 3,000 3,4,300 3,4,236 64 20 Fersonal Emoluments 3,500 3,000 3,4,300 3	275 Sundry Expenses		0	-	0	0	0	0	-
25 Manor Works 15,000 10,000 5,000 4,917 8.3 28 Manor Works 10,000 25,000 10,000 15,000 14,917 8.3 25,000 211,000 128,000 3,71,800 2,847,440 524,360 24 Fersonal Emoluments 24 Fersonal Emoluments 1,449,500 211,000 132,000 3,71,800 2,847,440 524,360 25 Fersonal Emoluments 1,449,500 143,200 13,06,300 1215,535 90,765 212 Wages 37,300 3,73,000 32,954 4,346 26 Fersonal Emoluments 4,541,000 3,65,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 26 Fersonal Emoluments 3,140 3,06,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 1,75,000 27 Fersonal Emoluments 3,140 3,06,000 3,4,300 34,236 64 28 Fersona Gratuities and other Benefits 30,100 4,200 0 34,300 34,236 64 29 Fersona Gratuities 30,100 4,200 0 34,300 34,236 64 29 Fersona Gratuities 3,000 4,200 0 3,4,300 3,4,236 64 20 Fersonal Emoluments 3,500 3,000 3,4,300 3,4,236 64 20 Fersonal Emoluments 3,500 3,000 3,4,300 3	275 Sundry Expenses								
10,000 1	Note	2F:Other Expenditure							
TOTAL Head 450 3,288,800 211,000 128,000 3,371,800 2,847,440 524,360	TOTAL Head 450 3,288,800 211,000 128,000 3,371,800 2,847,440 524,367					10,000			83
Name	TOTAL Head 450 3,288,800 211,000 128,000 3,371,800 2,847,440 524,364	281 Minor Works							-
St. Primary Health care	Act Primary Health care Primary Health		25,000	-	0	10,000	15,000	14,917	83
Part	Part	TOTAL Head 450	3,288,800	-	211,000	128,000	3,371,800	2,847,440	524,360
Part	Part								
\$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	1,449,500	•							
17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	1		1 440 500			1.12.200	1 206 200	1 215 525	00.765
151 150						143,200			,
1,938,200 - 0 179,200 1,759,000 1,652,115 106,885	1,938,200 - 0 179,200 1,759,000 1,652,115 106,88	•				36,000			
Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 30,100	Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 30,100	210 Allowances			0				
18 Pension & Gratuities 30,100 4,200 34,300 34,236 64	18 Pension & Gratuities	Pensions Cratuities and other Renefits	1,230,200		<u> </u>	177,200	1,752,000	1,032,113	100,003
C2 Goods & Services	C:Goods & Services		30 100		4 200		34 300	34 236	64
2C:Goods & Services 20	2C:Goods & Services 220 Local Travel 0	210 I chision de Gradandes		-		0			
220 Local Travel	220 Local Travel				-,	-	- 1,000	,	7.
220 Local Travel	220 Local Travel	2C:Goods & Services							
228 Supplies & Materials 75,000 74,966 34 229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 10,000 114,000 124,000 123,319 681 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 0 0 0 0 232 Maintenance Services 65,000 64,941 59 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 150,000 4,000 154,000 153,092 8 285 Professional and Consultancy Services 150,000 4,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 285 Professional Services 266 Health Care Promotion 50,000 0 40,000 46,000 45,365 635 267 Professional Services 2,341,300 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 287 Professional Services 2,341,300 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 287 Professional Services 3,417,400 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 288 Professional Services 3,417,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,801 298 Professional Services 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Services 3,000 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Services 3,000 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Services 3,000 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Services 3,000 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductives 3,000 - 0 283,000 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductives 3,000 4,000 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductives 3,000 4,000 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductives 3,000 4,000 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductive 3,000 4,000 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductive 3,000 4,000 4,000 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductive 3,000 4,000 4,000 4,660,499 23,801 298 Professional Reductive 3,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4	228 Supplies & Materials 75,000 74,966 33-6 229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment 10,000 114,000 123,010 123,010 68 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	220 Local Travel	0				0		-
10,000 114,000 124,000 123,319 681 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 0 0 0 0 232 Maintenance Services 65,000 64,941 59 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 150,000 4,000 154,000 153,992 8 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 150,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 2E:Social Services 266 Health Care Promotion 50,000 - 0 4,000 46,000 45,365 635 250,000 - 0 0 4,000 46,000 45,365 635 250,000 - 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,000 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,000 183,200 2,280,300 2,280,300 2,280,300 250,000 - 0 0 0 0 250,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,801 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000	124,000 123,319 68	224 Utilities	23,000				23,000	22,997	3
10,000 114,000 124,000 123,319 681 230 Uniforms/Protective Clothing 0 0 0 0 232 Maintenance Services 65,000 64,941 59 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 150,000 4,000 154,000 153,992 8 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 150,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 2E:Social Services 266 Health Care Promotion 50,000 - 0 4,000 46,000 45,365 635 250,000 - 0 0 4,000 46,000 45,365 635 250,000 - 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,000 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 250,000 - 0 122,000 183,200 2,280,300 2,280,300 2,280,300 250,000 - 0 0 0 0 250,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,801 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000 250,000 250,000 20,000 20,000	124,000 123,319 68	228 Supplies & Materials	75,000				75,000	74,966	34
232 Maintenance Services 55,000 4,000 154,000 153,992 8 236 Professional and Consultancy Services 150,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 25. Secoil Services 50,000 4,000 46,000 45,365 635 266 Health Care Promotion 50,000 - 0 4,000 46,000 45,365 635 267	232 Maintenance Services	229 Purchase of Furniture & Equiptment			114,000				681
150,000 150,000 153,992 8 323,000 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 784 785	150,000								-
Second Services Second Second Services Second Second Services Second Second Services Second Services Second	Second Services Second Second Services Second Second Services Second S								
2E:Social Services 50,000 50,000 4,000 45,365 63	2E:Social Services Social	236 Professional and Consultancy Services							
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	266 Health Care Promotion 50,000 4,000 46,000 45,365 633 50,000 - 0 0 4,000 46,000 45,365 633 50,000 - 0 0 4,000 46,000 45,365 633 50,000 - 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,360 452 - Secondary Healthcare 24: Personal Emoluments 24: Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,800 212 Wages 0 0 0 - 0 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,800 212 Wages 0 0 0 0 - 0 0 0 0 0	AT C '1C '	323,000	-	118,000	0	441,000	440,216	784
TOTAL Head 451 2,341,300 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 A52 - Secondary Healthcare	TOTAL Head 451 2,341,300 0 12,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,360 452 - Secondary Healthcare		50,000			4.000	46,000	45 265	625
TOTAL Head 451 2,341,300 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,368 452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	TOTAL Head 451 2,341,300 0 122,200 183,200 2,280,300 2,171,932 108,360 452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments	200 Health Care Promotion			Λ				
452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 210 Wages 0 0 126 Allowances 27,000 27,000 283,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,801 2	452 - Secondary Healthcare 2A:Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,80 212 Wages 0 0 0 27,000 622,900 622,900 622,900 23,80 24,967,300 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,800 2818 Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 420		50,000	-	0	4,000	40,000	45,365	035
2A: Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,801 212 Wages 0 0 0 - - - 62,900 622,900 - - 216 Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	2A: Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,80 212 Wages 0 0 0 - 216 Allowances 649,900 27,000 622,900 622,900 - 4,967,300 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,800 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 420	TOTAL Head 451	2,341,300	0	122,200	183,200	2,280,300	2,171,932	108,368
2A: Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,801 212 Wages 0 0 0 - - - 62,900 622,900 - - 216 Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	2A: Personal Emoluments 210 Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,80 212 Wages 0 0 0 - 216 Allowances 649,900 27,000 622,900 622,900 - 4,967,300 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,800 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 420	452 Secondary Health							
210 Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,801 212 Wages 0 0 0 - 216 Allowances 649,900 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	210 Personal Emoluments 4,317,400 256,000 4,061,400 4,037,599 23,80 212 Wages 0 0 0 - 216 Allowances 649,900 27,000 622,900 622,900 - 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,800 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 42-								
212 Wages 0 0 27,000 622,900 622,900 - 216 Allowances 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	212 Wages 0 0 - - 216 Allowances 649,900 27,000 622,900 622,900 - 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,800 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424		1 217 400			256,000	4.061.400	4 027 500	22 901
216 Allowances 649,900 27,000 622,900 622,900 - 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	216 Allowances 649,900 27,000 622,900 622,900 - - 4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,800 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424					230,000		4,037,399	23,001
4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,801 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	4,967,300 - 0 283,000 4,684,300 4,660,499 23,800 2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 42-					27 000		622 000	-
2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Benefits 218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	210 / Mowanees		-	n				23.801
218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 424	218 Pensions & Gratuities 90,000 14,000 76,000 75,576 42-	2B: Pensions Gratuities and other Renefits	29207,000		0	200,000	.,,	.,000,177	20,001
			90.000			14.000	76.000	75.576	424
	,			_	0				424

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
2C:Goods & Services	5 000				5,000	5,000	0
220 Local Travel 224 Utilities	5,000 72,000				5,000 72,000	5,000 72,000	0
226 Communication Expenses	7,000				7,000	7,000	_
228 Supplies & Materials	2,063,000		163,000		2,226,000	2,225,800	200
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	436,000		96,000		532,000	531,935	65
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing	24,000				24,000	24,000	0
232 Maintenance Services	458,200				458,200	458,180	20
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	180,000		73,500		253,500	253,228	272
246 Printing & Binding	17,000	_	332,500	0	17,000	17,000 3,594,142	558
2E:Social Services	3,262,200	-	332,500	U	3,594,700	3,594,142	558
266 Health Care Promotion	0				0	0	
200 Health Care Fromotion	0	-	0	0	0	0	_
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	6,000			4,500	1,500	1,500	
	6,000	-	0	4,500	1,500	1,500	-
TOTAL Head 452	8,325,500	•	332,500	301,500	8,356,500	8,331,718	24,782
TOTAL Head 452	8,323,300	<u> </u>	332,300	301,300	8,330,300	6,331,716	24,782
454 - Social Services 2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	785,900	(40,000)		210,000	535,900	469,244	66,656
212 Wages	59,100	(15,000)		25,000	19,100	4,680	14,420
216 Allowances	152,000	(15,000)		35,000	102,000	74,471	27,529
218 Pensions and Gratuities	10,000 1,007,000	(70,000)	0	10,000 280,000	657,000	548,395	108,605
2C:Goods & Services	2,007,000	(70,000)		200,000	027,000	0.10,0>0	100,000
220 Local Travel	0			0	0		-
222 International Travel & Subsistence	20,000				20,000	19,400	600
224 Utilities	33,300				33,300	33,297	3
226 Communication Expenses	32,800				32,800	26,963	5,837
228 Supplies & Materials	22,000		45.000	5,000	17,000	16,751	249
229 Purchase of Furniture & Equipment	25,700		45,000		70,700	70,599	101
230 Uniform/Protective Clothing 232 Maintenance services	0 36,000				0 36,000	35,999	1
234 Rental of Assets	117,800			30,000	87,800	76,640	11,160
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	11,000		6,500	30,000	17,500	17,480	20
238 Insurance	6,900		,		6,900	6,825	75
246 Printing & Binding	3,000				3,000	2,948	53
	308,500	-	51,500	35,000	325,000	306,901	18,099
2D:Transfers and subsidies							
260 Grant & Contributions	11,000				11,000	11,000	-
261 Subventions	660,000				660,000	660,000	-
262 Fees & Rewards	671,000		0	0	671,000	671,000	
2E:Social Services	071,000		U	0	071,000	071,000	
265 Public Welfare Services	3,841,300		235,000		4,076,300	4,075,033	1,267
	3,841,300	-	235,000	0	4,076,300	4,075,033	1,267
2F:Other Expenditure							
275 Sundry Expenses	4,800				4,800	2,344	2,456
276 Culture	0				0		-
280 Programme Production	30,000			6,500	23,500	23,282	218
	34,800	-	0	6,500	28,300	25,626	2,674
TOTAL Head 454	5,862,600	(70,000)	286,500	321,500	5,757,600	5,626,956	130,644
455 - Environmental Health and Services							
2A:Personal Emoluments							
210 Personal Emoluments	414,300			18,000	396,300	381,841	14,459
212 Wages	0				0		-
216 Allowances	43,000				43,000	42,218	782
	457,300	-	0	18,000	439,300	424,059	15,241
2B Pension and Gratuities and Other Benef					20.400	20.222	70
218 Pension & Gratuities	20,400 20,400		0	0	20,400 20,400	20,322 20,322	78 78
	20,400		<u> </u>		20,400	20,322	70

Scient		ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
100 100	2C:Goods & Services							
24 CommunicationExpress								-
25 Supplies A Marginer 1,000 0,008 1,000 0,009 1							51 169	522
228 Supplies & Macrinals								
1971 1972	•							
200 1,000		,						
14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15								79
18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	232 Maintenance services	43,400				43,400	43,400	0
1848 1848	234 Rental of Assets							-
1								3
1.054.400 0 0 1.054.00 1.053.085 7.15								-
December Personal patholistes 0	246 Printing & Binding			0	0			715
Personal Scontinhations	2D:Transfore and subsidies	1,054,400	-	U	U	1,054,400	1,055,065	/15
Page		0				0		
Case								_
Property Property			-	0	0			-
PCOUNT Expenditure PCOUNT PCOUNT	2E:Social Services							
Personal Programme Production	265 Public Welfare Services					0		
275 Manually Expenses 0		0	-	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL Head 485	2F:Other Expenditure							
Programme Production								-
TOTAL Head 485								-
FINAL SUMMARY Vote 45	280 Programme Production			0	0		0	<u> </u>
PERSONAL EMDOLLIMENTS				U	U	U	U	
PERSONAL EMDOLLIMENTS	TOTAL Head 455	1,532,100	-	0	18,000	1,514,100	1,498,066	16,034
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								,
Head h Head quarters	FINAL SUMMARY Vote 45							
Head h Head quarters	DEDSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
Primary Healthcare		469 100		0	39,000	430 100	419 910	10 190
Secondary Healthcare	=		_					
Community Development Enhibments 785,900 440,000 0 210,000 355,500 381,81 14,459 14,450 14,			_					
TOTAL Personal Emoluments			(40,000)					
WAGES Health Headquarters 0 - 0 0 37,300 3.29.4 4.346 Primary Healthcare 37,300 - 0 0 37,300 32,954 4.346 Secondary Healthcare 50 - 0 0 0 0 0 0 Community Development 59,100 (15,000) 0 25,000 19,100 4,680 14,420 Enivronmental Health and Services 0 - 0 0 0 0 0 0 - ALLOWANCES 96,400 (15,000) - 25,000 59,400 37,634 18,766 Health Headquarters 64,400 - 0 5,000 59,400 55,525 3,875 Primary Healthcare 451,400 - 0 36,000 415,400 40,600 27,000 622,900 622,900 -2 20,000 -2 20,000 622,900 622,900 -2 10,000 40,000 <td></td> <td>414,300</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>18,000</td> <td>396,300</td> <td>381,841</td> <td>14,459</td>		414,300		0	18,000	396,300	381,841	14,459
Health Headquarters	TOTAL Personal Emoluments	7,436,200	(40,000)	0	666,200	6,730,000	6,524,129	205,871
Health Headquarters								
Primary Healthcare 37,300 - 0 0 37,300 32,954 4,346 Secondary Healthcare 0 - 0 0 0 0 0 Secondary Healthcare 59,100 (15,000) 0 25,000 19,100 4,680 14,220 Environmental Health and Services 0 - 0 0 0 0 - TOTAL MAGES 96,400 (15,000) 0 25,000 56,400 37,634 18,766 ALLOWANCES Health Headquarters 64,400 - 0 5,000 59,400 55,525 3,875 Primary Healthcare 451,400 - 0 36,000 415,400 403,626 11,714 Secondary Healthcare 649,900 - 0 27,000 622,900 622,900 22,200 - Community Development 152,000 (15,000) 0 33,000 102,000 74,471 27,529 Enviver 1 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
Secondary Healthcare			-					
Community Development 59,100 (15,000) 0 25,000 19,100 4,680 14,420			-					4,346
Community Development Health and Services O	•		(15 000)					14.420
Name			(13,000)					14,420
Health Headquarters			(15,000)					18.766
Health Headquarters	101111 (11020)	>0,100	(12,000)		20,000	20,100	07,001	10,700
Health Headquarters	ALLOWANCES							
Secondary Healthcare		64,400	-	0	5,000	59,400	55,525	3,875
Community Development 152,000 (15,000) 0 35,000 102,000 74,471 27,529	Primary Healthcare	451,400	-	0	36,000	415,400	403,626	11,774
Enivronmental Health and Services 1,360,700 - 0 0 0 43,000 1,242,700 1,198,739 43,961	Secondary Healthcare		-			622,900		
TOTAL ALLOWANCES 1,360,700 (15,000) 0 103,000 1,242,700 1,198,739 43,961			(15,000)					
BENEFITS								
Health Headquarters	TOTAL ALLOWANCES	1,360,700	(15,000)	0	103,000	1,242,700	1,198,739	43,961
Health Headquarters	DENTENTS							
Primary Healthcare 30,100 - 4,200 0 34,300 34,236 64 Secondary Healthcare 90,000 - 0 14,000 76,000 75,576 424 Community Development 10,000 - 0 10,000 0 0 - Enivronmental Health and Services 20,400 - 0 0 20,400 20,322 78 TOTAL BENEFITS 150,500 - 4,200 24,000 130,700 130,134 566 SERVICES Health Headquarters 2,730,300 - 211,000 74,000 2,867,300 2,357,088 510,212 Primary Healthcare 323,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services </td <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td>		0		0	0	0	0	
Secondary Healthcare 90,000 - 0 14,000 76,000 75,576 424 Community Development 10,000 - 0 10,000 0 0 - Enivronmental Health and Services 20,400 - 0 0 20,400 20,322 78 TOTAL BENEFITS 150,500 - 4,200 24,000 130,700 130,134 566 SERVICES Health Headquarters 2,730,300 - 211,000 74,000 2,867,300 2,357,088 510,212 Primary Healthcare 323,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715			-					
Community Development 10,000 - 0 10,000 0 0 - Enivronmental Health and Services 20,400 - 0 0 20,400 20,322 78 TOTAL BENEFITS 150,500 - 4,200 24,000 130,700 130,134 566 SERVICES Health Headquarters 2,730,300 - 211,000 74,000 2,867,300 2,357,088 510,212 Primary Healthcare 323,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715			-					
Enivronmental Health and Services 20,400 - 0 0 20,400 20,322 78			-					-
SERVICES 150,500 - 4,200 24,000 130,700 130,134 566 SERVICES Health Headquarters 2,730,300 - 211,000 74,000 2,867,300 2,357,088 510,212 Primary Healthcare 323,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715			_					78
Health Headquarters 2,730,300 - 211,000 74,000 2,867,300 2,357,088 510,212 Primary Healthcare 323,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715			-					
Health Headquarters 2,730,300 - 211,000 74,000 2,867,300 2,357,088 510,212 Primary Healthcare 323,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			•	
Primary Healthcare 323,000 - 118,000 0 441,000 440,216 784 Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715	SERVICES							
Secondary Healthcare 3,262,200 - 332,500 0 3,594,700 3,594,142 558 Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715			-					
Community Development 308,500 - 51,500 35,000 325,000 306,901 18,099 Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715	•		-					
Enivronmental Health and Services 1,054,400 - 0 0 1,054,400 1,053,685 715			-					
	• •		-					
101AL SERVICES 7,6/8,400 - 713,000 109,000 8,282,400 7,752,033 530,367			-					
	TOTAL SERVICES	7,678,400	-	713,000	109,000	8,282,400	7,752,033	530,367

	ORGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLOC ADDITION	CATIONS DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVINGS/ (EXCESS)
TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES							
Health Headquarters	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Primary Healthcare	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Secondary Healthcare	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
Community Development	671,000	-	0	0	671,000	671,000	-
Enivronmental Health and Services	0	-	0	0	0	0	-
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND SUBSIDIES	671,000	-	0	0	671,000	671,000	-
GO CLAY GERMANICE							
SOCIAL SERVICES	0		0	0	0	0	
Health Headquarters	0	-	0			0	-
Primary Healthcare	50,000		0	,	46,000	45,365	635
Secondary Healthcare	0	-	0			0	-
Community Development	3,841,300	-	235,000		, ,	4,075,033	1,267
Enivronmental Health and Services	0	-	0			0	
TOTAL SOCIAL SERVICES	3,891,300	-	235,000	4,000	4,122,300	4,120,398	1,902
OTHER EXPENDITURE							
Health Headquarters	25,000		0	10,000	15,000	14,917	83
Primary Healthcare	0		0	,	,	0	-
Secondary Healthcare	6,000		0			1,500	
Community Development	34,800		0	,		25,626	2,674
Enivronmental Health and Services	0		0	,		25,626	2,074
TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE	65,800	_	0		44,800	42,044	2,756
101.1201112112112112112112112112112112112112	00,000		-	21,000	1,,000	.2,0	2,700
TOTAL VOTE 45	21,350,300	(70,000)	952,200	952,200	21,280,300	20,476,111	804,189
GRAND SUMMARY Vote 45							
2A:Personal Emoluments	9,043,800	(70,000)	4,200	818,200	8,159,800	7,890,636	269,164
2C:Goods & Servics	7,678,400	(70,000)	713,000	,	8,282,400	7,752,033	530,367
2D:Transfers and Subsidies	671,000		0	,	, ,	671,000	550,507
2E:Social Services	3,891,300		235,000		,	4,120,398	1,902
2F:Other Expenditure	65,800		255,000	,	44,800	42,044	2,756
TOTAL VOTE 45	21,350,300	(70,000)	952,200	,000	21,280,300	20,476,111	804,189
		-					
GRAND SUMMARY - Recurrent Expenditu	re_						
2A:Personal Emoluments	47,561,900	(1,102,400)	185,100	2,330,600	44,314,000	42,344,430	1,969,570
2B:Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	11,455,700	446,700	409,900	43,900	12,268,400	12,198,589	69,811
2C:Goods & Services	35,300,600	655,700	3,309,100	1,134,400	38,131,000	35,082,945	3,048,055
2D:Transfers and Subsidies	23,683,000	0	507,600	1,090,700	23,099,900	22,795,899	304,001
2E:Social Services	4,061,300	0	260,000				25,919
2F:Other Expenditure	4,011,600	0	286,000	354,100			324,125
2G:Debt	1,078,700	0	(,			
Total Recurrent Expenditure	127,152,800	0	4,957,700	4,957,700	127,152,800	121,388,686	5,764,114
Total Recurrent Expenditure	147,132,800	U	4,937,700	4,937,700	127,132,800	141,300,000	5,/04,114

CONSOLIDATED FUND - 2017 STATEMENT OF VOTES IN EXCESS

	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)					
VOTE 05 - POLICE SERVICE	TIC THORIZED	EM EME	(EACESS)					
051 Police Services								
210 Personal Emoluments	954,800	999,616	(44,816)					
VOTE 10 - LEGISLATURE								
103 Office of the Opposition								
246 Printing & binding	2,000	3,500	(1,500)					
VOTE 12 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVER	<u>NOR</u>							
120 Office of the Deputy Governor								
234 Rental of Assets	391,300	397,247	(5,947)					
122 Her Majesty's Prison								
232 Maintenance Services	32,000	35,155	(3,155)					
125 Governor								
228 Supplies & Materials	6,800	7,249	(449)					
TOTAL VOTE 12			(3,604)					
VOTE 15 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER								
150 Strategic Management and Administration								
210 Personal Emoluments	760,300	796,914	(36,614)					
216 Allowances	233,800	252,883	(19,083)					
152 Broadcasting								
234 Rental of Assets	139,200	171,800	(32,600)					
155 Info, Tec, & E-Gov't Services								
210 Personal Emoluments	483,200	511,434	(28,234)					
216 Allowances	78,200	86,640	(8,440)					
TOTAL VOTE 15		-	(124,972)					
VOTE 20 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECO	NOMIC MANAGI	EMENT_						
200 Strategic Management and Administration								
272 Claims against Government	215,300	265,145	(49,845)					
VOTE 30 - MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, LANDS, HOUSING AND THE ENVIRONMENT								
301 Agricultural Services								
236 Professional and Consultancy Services	113,000	146,933	(33,933)					
VOTE 40 EDUCATION, YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS								
401 Primary Education								
210 Personal Emoluments	1,326,200	1,354,138	(27,938)					

CONSOLIDATED FUND ADVANCES PERSONAL BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

TOTAL	358,701
36599 OTHER	23,991
36504 MEDICAL	130,315
36502 MOTOR VEHICLES	204,395

CONSOLIDATED FUND Advances - Motor Vehicle Purchase/Maintenance BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

CARTY, Sheldon	7,778
FARRELL, Sasha T T	17,989
FRIDAY, Keith H W	5,833
FRITH, Marcella	555
GREAVES,Franklyn	6,415
HARLEY, Shauna	27,295
HENRY, Sean Astley	1,328
JOSEPH, Marguerite Marie	20,810
LEE, Kenya	14,000
LEE, Rudolph	14,778
LEWIS, Lowell	24,500
MARTIN, Adolphia	17,763
MORRIS, Denfield	22,555
SAMUEL, Valerie S	6,222
STANLEY, Garrett	1,019
THOMPSON, Charles	8,556
WEEKES, Alverna S	7,000
Total	204,395

CONSOLIDATED FUND Advances - Medical BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

ADAM, Cheryl	624
ALLEN, Sidney	1,400
BHOLO, Bryon	500
BRADE, Nakita	1,667
CABEY, Victor A	2,917
CARTY, Adrian	250
DALEY, Amelia	12,000
ESPRIT, Joseph	6,708
FARRELL, Cynthia	1,000
FARRELL, Joseph G	1,500
FENTON, Sharmaine	2,050
FRIDAY, Keith H W	49,500
FURLONGE, Denrick	833
HARLEY, Shauna	2,500
HYMAN, Shandrina	500
HYMAN,Kenroy	2,500
JNO-BAPTISTE, Jasmine	567
KIRNON, Anderson A	2,667
LINDSEY, Elrose	2,917
Lynch, Treviesha	1,167
LYNCH, Veronica	3,000
MCARTHUR-PARILLON, Patrina	3,650
MEADE, Fiona	1,667
PEMBERTON, Tricia	2,250
PIPER, Lauren	3,000
ROACH, Tequan	1,000
RYAN, Althea	917
RYAN, Dawn	2,333
RYAN, Nadia	833
RYAN,Jahvon	2,400
SILCOTT, Elijah C	5,000
SILCOTT, Maria	4,500
WHITE, Charlesworth	6,000
Total	130,315

CONSOLIDATED FUND PERSONAL ADVANCES BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

Advances - Other

TAYLOR, Alric C CASSELL, Warren M Total	2,038 9,085 11,122
Advances - Salary	
Misc Advances Deps	12,433
Greaves, Leroy	396
Dennis, Denise	40
Total	12,869

CONSOLIDATED FUND MISCELLANEOUS DEPOSITS BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

Agricultural Miscellaneous Deposit	47
Aids Task Force Fund	31,624
Auction Sales	2,550
Canada/Carib Seasonal Work	2
Civil Servants Association	3,451
Customs Deposits	15,000
Educ. External Examination Fee	17,424
EPI Plan of Action	12,704
High Court Deposits	78,667
Immigration Deposits	529,731
Insurance Premium	14,868
Inudstrial Estate	2,500
L.D.A Rent\Housing Stock	29,287
M/Rat Primary Teachers T. Prog	179
Magistrate'S Court	32,038
Misc. Receipts & Payments	4,758
Misc. Receipts & Payments	12,514
Misc. Receipts & Payments	1,733,472
Montserrat Teachers Union	1,575
NPF/Social Security Fund	66,631
Police Reward Fund	11,106
Police Sports & Welfare	59,017
Police Week A/C	1,940
Prison Subsidiary Fund	22,322
Total	2,683,406

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT - LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING AT MARCH 31, 2017

LOAN REFERENCE	CURRENCY	ECD AMT DISBURSED TO DATE	PRINCIPAL PAID FY 2016/17	INT. PAID FY 2016/17	CHARGES	TOTAL REPAID	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING
EXTERNAL DEBT							
PORT AUTHORITY LOAN - CDB #01\SFR-OR-MOT1	USD	6,436,990	228,067	39,226	481	5,010,449	1,426,541
PORT AUTHORITY LOAN- CDB #01/SFR-OR-MOT2	USD	6,097,757	155,588	52,546	321	3,567,674	937,068
1ST CONSOLIDATED LINE OF CREDIT - BOM- 14\SFR-MOT1	USD	3,242,818	116,523	25,022	164	2,063,714	1,179,104
2ND POWER PROJECT 018SFRMOT1	USD_	3,314,684		83,127	-		3,377,193
TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT	_	19,092,249	500,177	199,920	965	10,641,837	6,919,906

Exchange rate: \$2.70

*Charges include overdue and other charges

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT - ARREARS REGIONAL INSTITUTIONS OUTSTANDING AT MARCH 31, 2017

 Caribbean Telecommunications Union
 17,638

 The West Indian Centre
 2,236

 19,874

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF OTHER OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

Reference	Date	Loan Amount		Opening Bal	Principal Paid	Interest	Repayment	Closing Bal
Social Security Houses (Davy Hill)	1/4/201	16	1,577,711	1,538,268	157,771	51,769	197,214	1,419,940
Social Security Investment Fund	3/18/201	16	115,693				115,693	0
MUL Generating Set	1/4/201	16	1,665,571	1,665,571	208,196	69,225	208,196	1,457,375

Balance Due for Goods and Services by Department

Department	Amount
AG	272
DITES	124,941
DPP	2,178
HUMAN RESOURSES DEPT	3,479
MATLHE	2,077
MCW	6,689
OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	8,473
POLICE	9,604
TOTAL	157,711

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

DEBTOR	MAXIMUM LIABILITY	LIABILITY AT March 31st, 2017
Government Savings Bank TOTAL	Total Deposits	1,500,968 1,500,968
Litigations by Department	REFERENCE	EST. LIABILITY
Ministry of Finance Tenders Board/Attorney General	APPEAL - 8 of 2012	451,412
Attorney General	MNIHCV2016/0015	36,135
Attorney General	MNIHCV 2013/0020	250,000
Registrar of Lands	MNIHCV 2013/0021	2,236,242
Total		2,973,789

CONSOLIDATED FUND STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

	BALANCE AT START OF YEAR DR/CR	YEAR-TO-DATE NET TRANSACTIONS	BALANCE AT END OF YEAR DR/(CR)
POLICE REWARD FUND	(9,130	5) (1,970)	(11,106)
TOTAL	(9,13)	6) (1,970)	(11,106)
			BALANCE AT END OF YEAR DR/(CR)
A/C NO & Description	BALANCE		(==-)
	1-Apr-16		31-Mar-17
K480- Surgical Unit Fund	1,36	3	1,363
	1,36.	-	1,363

CONSOLIDATED FUND OTHER GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

	BALANCE AT START OF YEAR DR/CR	YEAR-TO-DATE NET TRANSACTIONS	BALANCE AT END OF YEAR DR/(CR)
ANTIGUA	85,169	4,577	89,746
ST. KITTS-NEVIS	41,324	2,245	43,568
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	(2,213)	280	(1,933)
SUB-TOTAL	124,280	7,101	131,381

CONSOLIDATED FUND UNRETIRED IMPRESTS BALANCE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

TRAVEL IMPRESTS	
BROWNE, Alphege	2,880
FOSTER, Steve	8,340
GERALD, Elvis	3,743
GREAVES, LORENZO	2,680
GREER, Lyndell	8,348
HILTON, Micah	1,161
HOWE, Trevor	3,683
IRISH, Desi	8,451
IRISH, Errol	1,417
JEMMOTTE, Sheree	8,080
LEWIS, Paul	49
LEWIS, Debra Charleen	30
LINDSEY, Melvin	1,230
OSBORNE, David	271
RYAN, Adolphus	2,610
RYAN, Steve	389
WEST, Denzil	5,489
WHITE, Kelvin L	12,276
WHITE, Peter W A	2,058
WIND-ANDERSON, Dr Kenneth	2,046_
	75,227
DEPARMENT IMPRESTS	
M/rat Customs & Revenue	200
Physical Planning Unit Imprest	100
	300

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT DEVELOPMENT FUND STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS AT MARCH 31, 2017 (with figures at March 31, 2016)

ASSETS		<u>2017</u>		<u>2016</u>
	<u>Notes</u>			
BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID CLAIMS OUTSTDG	1	3,063,006		
DONOR AGENCIES EXPENDITURE OUTSTANDING	2	2,409,854		2,393,149
Consolidated Fund Receivable		17,325,324		25,121,240
TOTAL ASSETS		22,798,184		27,514,389
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
LIABILITIES				
DEPOSITS WITHIN THE DEVELOPMENT FUND	3	16,970,719		20,843,885
LOCAL FUNDS	4	2,691,416		699,952
BRITISH DEVT CLAIM DEPOSITS		, ,		2,834,499
Consolidated Capital Fund	10,931	,965	968,091	
ADD REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE	(7,795	,915)	2,167,959	
TOTAL LIABILITIES		3,136,049		3,136,049
		22,798,184		27,514,389

NOTES TO THE BALANCE SHEET

- (1) SUM OF THE BALANCES FOR BDD AND WISTS (PAGE 66).
- (2) SUM OF ALL DEBIT BALANCES EXCEPT BDD AND WISTS (PAGE 66).
- (3) SUM OF THE CREDIT BALANCES EXCEPT BDD, WISTS & LOCAL PROJECTS(PAGE 66).
- (4) SEE DETAILS (PAGE 62).

	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
02 BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID					
4597034A 4th Conference on Women Beiging	9,046				9,046
3099007A Abbatoir 3509073A Access Transport Coordinator Montserrat	6,000 (20,771)				6,000 (20,771)
1211003A ACTS	143,385				143,385
0304013A ACTS - Regional	736,593				736,593
2107084L Additional Facilities for Prison	13,907				13,907
3511078 Aeronautical Project	775,398				775,398
30000034A Agriculture Extension Services	230,519				230,519
3597037A Airport Remedial Works Programme 3501016A Airport Runway Resurfacing	(195) (4,323)				(195) (4,323)
2197035A Asbestos Removal - SJS School	2,349				2,349
2108084A Automated Fingerprint System	181,843				181,843
BDD Consolidated Account	(144,314)				(144,314)
2107084M Biometric Passports and Equipment	(74,591)				(74,591)
2101060A Business Survey	13,300	25.822			13,300
1211002A Capacity Development 3000031A Cemetery Establishment	(498,168) (270,838)	25,822 169,817			(472,346) (101,022)
2112033A Census 2012	(157,435)	105,017			(157,435)
4000015A Central Library & Archives	(87)				(87)
3597004A Central Services Reservoirs	(1,878)				(1,878)
4008031A Change Manager	593				593
1712001A Clico/Biaco	36				36
2107084Q CID Forensic Equipment 0300004A Computerisation of Civil Records	(45,926) (136,444)				(45,926) (136,444)
2197025A Computrization Phase II	(4,361)				(4,361)
3504064A Construction of Slipway	(104,861)				(104,861)
2199018A COTGAR Project	1,278,310				1,278,310
3500020A Davy Hill Waste Water Mgmt	7,859				7,859
2109062B Demonstration of Semi-intensive Sma	48,639				48,639
2109062F Deployment of GIS Online Mapping System	(13,847)				(13,847)
3001041A Dev't of Serviced Lots - Lookout	(3,328,362) 85,000				(3,328,362) 85,000
2100032A Disaster Preparedness 2000 1212004A Disaster Preparedness Repairs	(180,828)				(180,828)
3505067A DTEZ Rehabiltation	(1,373,488)				(1,373,488)
4097004A Eastern Schools	(2,000)				(2,000)
4004030A Education Development Plan	(151,376)				(151,376)
2008032A Education Infrastructure	(67,913)	6,000			(61,913)
2107084N Education Website Development	(37,500)				(37,500)
4599002A Elderly Care/Special Needs Housing 2101062A Emergency Communications Project	(249,422) 46,103				(249,422) 46,103
2100017A Emergency Operation Centre Expansion	(660,817)				(660,817)
2108084X Emergency Tower ZJB	(9,151)				(9,151)
2107081A Emergency Vehicles	227,956				227,956
3016093A Emergency Shelters	(63,110)	48,039	279,090		(294,161)
2107084I Equipment for Hill View and St. John's	(477)				(477)
2199039A Expansion of Education Facilities	(73,615)				(73,615)
2109062K Extension of HM Prison 3502023A Extension to Govt. HQ	(42,148) (10,941)				(42,148) (10,941)
2197041A Factory Construction North.	4,404				4,404
2107084A Fencing of MSS Compound	(110,000)				(110,000)
2108084Z Fire & Rescue Vehicle Procurement	(83)				(83)
2197024A Food Voucher Scheme	176,481				176,481
4000024A Furniture & Equipment - Educ	8,058				8,058
3098003A Geographical Info. System	(361,822)	2 224 420	2 242 640		(361,822)
3508071A Geothermal Exploration 3501006A Gerald's Park Airstrip	(1,239,355) 2,048,821	3,231,438	2,313,619		(321,536) 2,048,821
3511077A Ghaut Replacement Project	2,820,966				2,820,966
2107084R GIS Equipment & Software	(65,407)				(65,407)
2009061A Government Accommodations	593,484	83,184	433,938		242,731
2199023A Gov't Head Quarters Misc. Exp	(201,000)				(201,000)
2109095A Support for Economic Development Planning	(377,000)				(377,000)
2106072A Development Economist	(40,574)				(40,574)
3500015A Hard Court Construction 4504040A Health Development Plan	90 236,062				90 236,062
4500001A Health Development Pram	468,553				468,553
3598002A Heliport Improvement	(152)				(152)
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. ,				• •

	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
4505042A Hill View Home Renovation	(140,354)	121 002			(140,354)
2014037A Hospital & Health Care/Redevelopment 229 Hot Mix Plant Upgrade	(215,951) 344	121,903			(94,047) 344
3001033A Housing Development	20,500				20,500
4502036A Housing for the Mentally Challenged	1,409,244				1,409,244
3009059A Housing Incentives Scheme	(1,823,228)				(1,823,228)
2112023A Hurricane Earl Rehabilitation	841,971				841,971
2104069A Hydroponics Project	(3,709)				(3,709)
3501057A Imp. Rd Alignment/Pavement St John's - Geralds 2109062J Improv ing the Presentation of Market	(166,355) (12,782)				(166,355) (12,782)
400007A Improv. to Early C/hood Educ.	15,453				15,453
3000037A Ins/Train/Irrigation Systems	142,712				142,712
3510077A Integration of Renewables into Small	(92,993)				(92,993)
3001006A Land Servicing - M/rat Community College	43,628				43,628
3000002A Land Servicing & Housing III	1,987,608				1,987,608
3500013A Little Bay Infrastructure Phase I 2106078A Look Out Land Acquisition	2,619,965 233,243				2,619,965 233,243
3510075A Little Bay Interim Works	3,177,681				3,177,681
3510075A Little Bay Town Expansion	(4,379,722)				(4,379,722)
3516092A Liquid Waste Management	125,660	411,878	855,738		(318,200)
258 M/Rat Schools Additional	58,790				58,790
2106073A MDC	(2,347,236)				(2,347,236)
2108084 C Miscellaneous	(2,837,392)				(2,837,392)
1712002A MDC Operations 2012 2109062N Miscellaneous (Small Capital Scheme)	13,171,447 99,720				13,171,447 99,720
2105071A Montserrat Media Project	(34,098)				(34,098)
3500005A Montserrat Volcano Observatory	456,342				456,342
4097022A MSS Expansion Project	400				400
4097021A MSS Purchase of Computers	(24,591)				(24,591)
2014071A MUL GENSET	(8,296,411)	6,795,053			(1,501,359)
21070841 MVO Equipment Services	(35,356)				(35,356)
2107084J MVO Equipment/Service 2109062H MV Shamrock Repair	(312,129) (43,643)				(312,129) (43,643)
3597001A New Fire Station & Access Rd.	(745,393)				(745,393)
2108084U New Hill View Home Upgrade	(15,042)				(15,042)
0599002A New Northern Police Station	28,594				28,594
3501052A New PWD Workshop at Brades	(12,805)				(12,805)
3501027A Northern Road Upgrade 222 Nurses Hostel/Kitchen Laundry	9,723 63,013				9,723 63,013
2198026A On-Island Relocation Scheme	(121,750)				(121,750)
4500003A Operating Theatre	(40,512)				(40,512)
4503039A Patient Administration System	(40,323)				(40,323)
3010061A Physical Development Plan Update	(49,638)				(49,638)
2107084O Police Telecommunication Project	(26,880)				(26,880)
0500004A Police Training	284,338				284,338
3599013A Port Landside Development 3599012A Portal Roof Frame	290,811 (363,387)				290,811 (363,387)
3516089A Power	(963)	300,000	629,999		(330,962)
2109062G Preparation of Physical Development	(29,100)				(29,100)
2102065A Private Sector Development	(80)				(80)
3502060A Procurement of Heavy Plant & Equipment	(2,458)				(2,458)
Project Dmisompler	(79,336)				(79,336)
2109062M Project Implementation Unit 1210001A PSR 11	(39,002) (1,490,514)	912,851	1,063,124		(39,002) (1,640,786)
2109062C Purchase of Equipment - Health	122,330	712,031	1,005,124		122,330
2109062D Purchase of Reprographic Machine	(48,488)				(48,488)
3501015A PWD Equipment Laboratory	698,289				698,289
2197029A Quarry Development Phase II	37,206				37,206
3502058A Rd rehab. Salem to Fogarty	5,752				5,752
3500051A Rds Reinstatement/Drainage 2101063A Re-development of Property Tax System	7,816 (31,365)				7,816 (31,365)
2109062I Refurbishment of Salem Police Station	(221,512)				(221,512)
2108084D Rehabilitation of Treasury/Customs	(1,181)				(1,181)
3504063A Re-Instatement of Roads	(13,579)				(13,579)
4000025A Renovation of Salem Campus	9,205				9,205
2016100A Research, Development, Education and	(120,000)	52,107	320,000		(387,893)
2107084S Resource Center Development 3500049A Resources for Projects - PWD	(39,717) 13,908				(39,717) 13,908
55000.711 Resources for Frejects - 1 HD	13,200				13,700

	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
3508072A Restructuring of PWD Workshop	(1,444,668)	LAFENDITORE	KEVENOE	ADD(-)/30B(+)	(1,444,668)
3509074A Road Refurbishment Salem to St John	(4,037,561)				(4,037,561)
3500055A Roads Audit	287,311				287,311
3516088A Roads and Bridges	27,783	1,436,519	1,781,517		(317,215)
231 Roads Upgrading/NewWinward	29,361				29,361
2199020A S.S. & E.P.I.C. in M/Rat	(12,627)				(12,627)
2104068A Seismic Upgrade- MVO	(453,950)				(453,950)
3098029A Selfbuild Housing Phase II	1,448,430				1,448,430
3002030A Selfbuild Housing Phase III	(55,003)				(55,003)
3016096A Social Housing	(1,069,559)	19,129	75,465		(1,125,895)
2100052A Soft Mortgage Scheme	(112,798)		200,000		(112,798)
4516091A Solid Waste Management	1		200,000		(200,000)
4599002A Special Needs Housing 3500050A Support Addtnl Staff MWA	1 4,841				1 4,841
2109095A Support of Economic Development	470,160				470,160
3510076A Support to Public Works Strategic Dev	(274,410)	260,663			(13,747)
2014024A Misc(Small Cap) 14	(9,213)	,			(9,213)
3006050A Technical Assistance for Housing	44,446				44,446
3502061A Technical Reference Library	(6,302)				(6,302)
2012034A Technical Support	315				315
2198043A Temporary Accommodation Govt. Offices	(13,283)				(13,283)
4000020A Temporary Library Facilities	(215,928)				(215,928)
3000008A Temporary Sheltered Housing	670				670
2100049A Tourism Development Programme	(275,656)				(275,656)
2104067A Tourism Development Project II	(6,214,000)				(6,214,000)
2109069A Tourism Development Prog III	6,510,676				6,510,676
1516099A Tourism Management and Development	17,585				17,585
2109062E Updating Automated System tp Asycuda	164,000				164,000
2107084P Vehicle Replacement Project	(3,056)				(3,056)
2108084T Vet Office Upgrade	(1)	441.262	165.760		(1)
3516090A Water	12,885	441,362	465,769		(11,523) 670,529
3500021A Water Development - Phase III	670,529				
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation	(34,249)	14.315.764.31	8.418.258.96	0	(34,249)
		14,315,764.31	8,418,258.96	0	
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation	(34,249)	14,315,764.31	8,418,258.96	0	(34,249)
21090620 Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS	(34,249) (2,827,378)	14,315,764.31	8,418,258.96	0	(34,249) 3,070,127
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL	(34,249)	14,315,764.31	8,418,258.96	- -	(34,249)
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme	(34,249) (2,827,378)	14,315,764.31	8,418,258.96	- - -	(34,249) 3,070,127
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223)	14,315,764.31	8,418,258.96 - - -	- - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223)
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646	14,315,764.31	8,418,258.96 - - - -	- - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035)	14,315,764.31 - - - - -	8,418,258.96 	- - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035)
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489)		8,418,258.96	- - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844		8,418,258.96	- - - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871		8,418,258.96	- - - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697)			- - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697)
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206)			- - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206)
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521	14,315,764.31 	- - - - - - -	- - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552	14,315,764.31 		- - - - - - - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521		- - - - - - -	- - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552			- - - - - - - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552			- - - - - - - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 311 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)			- - - - - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 311 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 1113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,5552 (7,121)				(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121)
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - 0	0	- - - - - - - - - - 0	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - - - - 0	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - 0	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers M/rat Fisherman Co-operative	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - 0		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL 05 USAID Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - - - - 0 0	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - 0	(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 320 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 313 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers M/rat Fisherman Co-operative Young Farmers Co-op Organic Farm	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493	- - - - - - - - - 0 0			(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735
2109062O Woodlands Road No 7 Rehabilitation TOTAL 03 WISTS W.I. School Training scheme 310 W.I. School training scheme 243 W.I. School training scheme 342 Recruit course 322 W.I. School training scheme 317 W.I. School training scheme 310 Assoc. of Carib. Commissioners 311 Dependant Territories Conference JICC Sentry Users Course 222 W.I. School training scheme Caribbean Police School 113 Initial training course & Crisis WISTS Consolidated Account TOTAL 04 E.D.F. EDF Consolidated Account TOTAL Const. Water Fac. for S.Y. Farmers M/rat Fisherman Co-operative Young Farmers Co-op Organic Farm CPP Ecpnomic Management Database	(34,249) (2,827,378) 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493				(34,249) 3,070,127 103,829 (82,223) 37,646 (52,035) 30,168 (902) (1,489) 844 4,871 (50,697) (3,206) 521 5,552 (7,121) 43,493 43,493 910 1,763 3,735 8,672

	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
<u>06 C.M.A.F</u>					
CMAF Consolidated Account	42,072			0	42,072
TOTAL	42,072	0	0	0	42,072
07 CDB LOANS					
Infrastructure Audit L/Bay	4,421		-	-	4,421
Factory Shells	46,715		-	-	46,715
Project Management Information System	6,533			55 5 50	6,533
2109021A Country Poverty Assessment 3517106A Infrastructure Improvement Assistance	18,981	112,996	66,560 107,608	66,560	18,981 5,387
Teacher Enhancement Project	(27,136)		107,008		(27,136)
TOTAL	49,514	112,996	174,168	66,560	54,901
08 UNESCO					
UNESCO Consolidated Account	(2.450)				(2.450)
TOTAL	(2,450) (2,450)	-	-	-	(2,450) (2,450)
09 CIDA					
<u>., c.p.,</u>					
Rehab. Of Mini Dams	(6,830)		-	-	(6,830)
Equipment for Physics Lab MSS	(993)		-	-	(993)
MSS Agricultural Science MSS Refurbishing	(10) (3,337)		-	-	(10) (3,337)
Cudjoe Head Community Club	(158)		-	_	(158)
Child Development Programme	41	-	-	-	41
Artificial Reef	(39)	-	-	-	(39)
Salem Community Dev. Centre	(676)	-	-	-	(676)
Emerald Isle Leather Works rev.	(297)	-	-	-	(297)
Water Resource Development	1 (2.404)	-	-	-	1 (2.404)
Small Enterprise Development CIDA Consolidated Account	(2,404) (142,577)		-	-	(2,404) (142,577)
Production of Montserrat History	(30)	-	-	-	(30)
TOTAL	(157,309)	-	-		(157,309)
10 LOCAL					
Thompson Field Netball Complex	(1,387)			_	(1,387)
Local Projects	(9,307)			-	(9,307)
Hurricane Relief	(415)			-	(415)
Rehabilitation Projects	(285,799)			-	(285,799)
Brades School Repairs	(73,832)			-	(73,832)
Family Unit Construction	(17,800)			-	(17,800)
Furnish Public Asst. Houses	(600)			-	(600)
BNTF Fifth Project Property Tax Review	65,206 162,886			-	65,206 162,886
Construction of Dormitory Units	(296,474)			-	(296,474)
Cashiering Module	96,579			-	96,579
Short Term Training	24,233			-	24,233
BNTF Fourth Project	120,057			-	120,057
Purchase Agriculture Equipment	(200,000)			-	(200,000)
Contingency Fund - PWD Projects	(273,228)			-	(273,228)
Repairs to Kinsale Primary School	(289)			-	(289)
Uniform & Equipment Public Market Extension	(4,441) (1)			-	(4,441) (1)
3511078A Aeronautical Project	- (1)	238,288	238,288	-	- (1)
Misc. Projects Other	(5,340)			-	(5,340)
3517107A National Information Communication	-	44,836	1,000,000	-	(955,164)
1514056A BNTF7	(0)	107,000	107,000		(0)
1514032 Media Exchange Development		***	4.44.500.00	(1,036,300)	(1,036,300)
TOTAL	(699,951.81)	390,124	1,345,288.00	(1,036,300)	(2,691,416)

	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
11 ECCB					
Low Cost Housing Construction	2,000,000	0	0	0	2,000,000
TOTAL	2,000,000	0	0	0	2,000,000
<u>12 UNDP</u>					
Brades School Rehab. Phase II	73,945			-	73,945
1516102A Environmental Remediation & Protection	(51,005)	93,132	105,260	51,000	(12,132)
UNDP Projects UNDP Consolidated Account	76,292 (1,300)			-	76,292 (1,300)
TOTAL	97,932	93,132	105,260	51,000	136,805
<u>13 IPP</u>					_
IPP Consolidated Account	2,448	0	0	0	2,448
TOTAL	2,448	0	0	0	2,448
<u>14 FCO</u>					_
Y2K Upgrade	(1,893)	-	_	-	(1,893)
TOTAL	(1,893)	_		-	(1,893)
<u>15 CFTC</u>					
CFTC Consolidated Account	(3,672)	_	_	_	(3,672)
TOTAL	(3,672)	-		-	(3,672)
16 OECS					_
Fisheries Research & Training	31	_	_	_	31
Piper's Pond Rehab	(16,465)	-	-	-	(16,465)
OECS Consolidated Accounts	(6,060)				(6,060)
TOTAL	(22,494)	-	-	-	(22,494)
17 UNICEF					
Social Mobilization campaign	(4,465)			-	(4,465)
M C H Activities	10,038			-	10,038
Parents of disabled children Refur. Of St John's Day Care	(6,860) 38			-	(6,860) 38
UNICEF Consolidated Accounts	26,685			-	26,685
Early Childhood Development	(3,929)	10.255	50.000	-	(3,929)
4515044A Child Safeguarding & Protection TOTAL	6,048 27,555	18,277 18,277	58,288 58,288		(33,963) (12,456)
18 CANADIAN GOVERNMENT	7		,		<u> </u>
	1 400	0	0	0	1 400
Canadian Gov't Consolidated Accounts TOTAL	1,489 1,489	0 0	0	0 	1,489 1,489
19 H.I.A.M.P.					
Product Research & Development TOTAL	(6,954) (6,954)	-	-	-	(6,954) (6,954)
IVIAL	(0,754)		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	(0,734)
20 HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS					
Hurricane Consolidated Accounts	(107,373)		-	-	(107,373)
TOTAL	(107,373)	-	-	<u>-</u>	(107,373)

	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
<u>21 PAHO</u>					
Aids Education	1,779	-	-	-	1,779
Aedes Egyptii Control	(699)	-	-	-	(699)
Stress Management Workshop M/rat Technical Assistance	(80)	-	-	-	(80)
	(6,562)	-	-	-	(6,562) 98,840
Patient Administration Scheme PAHO Emergency Assistance	98,840 (36,410)	-	-	-	(36,410)
PAHO Consolidated Account	(351)	_	_	_	(351)
TOTAL	56,517	•			56,517
22 CARICOM					
CARICOM Consolidated Account	(3,226)	-	-	-	(3,226)
TOTAL	(3,226)	-	-	-	(3,226)
23 GOV'T OF JERSEY	2			Ď.	2
Gov't of Jersey Consolidated Account	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	3	U	<u> </u>	U	3
24 CFRAMP					
Cari. Fish Res. Ass. Mgmt programme	(5,464)	-	_	_	(5,464)
Computer Training	1,100	-	_	-	1,100
TOTAL	(4,364)	-	-	-	(4,364)
<u>25 EU</u>					
3099007A Abbatoir	(177,640)				(177,640)
1714056A BNTF7	(500,000)				(500,000)
2014073A Credit Union Support Housing	(500,000)				(500,000)
2014074A Davy Hill	(1,419,329)	671.462			(1,419,329)
2015077A Economic Infrastructure	(2,449,557)	671,463			(1,778,094)
2015078A Port Development 3515079A Energy	(1,526,100) (3,000,000)	312,645			(1,526,100) (2,687,355)
2014067A Fibre Optic Phase 2	(3,017,074)	312,043			(3,017,074)
3015063A Housing Programme	(595,000)	594,625			(375)
2006074A ICT	(1,607,949)	540,048		1,036,300	(31,601)
2006075A Little Bay Port Expansion	(501,036)	,.		-,,	(501,036)
2006076A Little Bay Town Center Expansion	(1,570,421)				(1,570,421)
2014072A Lookout Housing Force 10	842,590				842,590
2014070A Misc 14	(1,114,918)	187,739			(927,179)
3014060A Toilet Facilities (Vulnerable)	(148)				(148)
2006077A Tourism Development III	(2,026,214)				(2,026,214)
2111085A Little Bay Interim Works	2,204,519				2,204,519
2014069A MAHLE Tractors	(1)				(1)
2014066A Port Development Gunn Hill	(4)	254 102		(115.550)	(4)
2007078A Project Management 2015075A Promotion & Development	(2,932,227)	354,102		(117,560)	(2,695,685)
1713004A M'rat Cultural Centre Upgrade	(200,000) 250,000				(200,000) 250,000
2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development	(2)				(2)
3016101A Agriculture Infrastructure Development	(2)	91,134			91,134
4017104A Youth Development Programme		138,130			138,130
3014062A Abbatoir (MAHLE) Equipping Abbatoir	84,100	89,907			174,006
TOTAL	(19,840,510)	2,979,792	-	918,740	(15,857,878)
26 CAREC		(15,941,978)			
SPSPTI Programme	(2,993)	-	-	-	(2,993)
TOTAL	(2,993)	-	-	-	(2,993)
27 IRISH					
Z/ IRISH Tourism Consultancy	(16,308)	_	-	_	(16,308)
TOTAL	(16,308)	-	-	-	(16,308)
	(==,=00)				(==,==0)
28 REG. MISC					
HIV Aids Counselling Workshop	(882)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	(882)
TOTAL	(882)	-	-		(882)
	·	·		·	 -

29 PSF	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
Small Enterprise Support	(115,359)			_	(115,359)
Establishment of Institute of Disaster	188,623			_	188,623
OECS Climate Change Center	(26,883)			-	(26,883)
Small Enterprise Rehabilitation	(14,522)			_	(14,522)
Shelter Construction	(6,213)			_	(6,213)
Construc. Of Agriculture Feeder Roads	(768,209)			_	(768,209)
Public Market Extension	(479,417)			-	(479,417)
Emergency Road Repair & Hope Bypass	104,212			-	104,212
Agriculture Feeder Roads	710,292			-	710,292
Construction of Barge Ramp	(100,000)			-	(100,000)
TOTAL	(507,475)	-		-	(507,475)
<u>30 OTEP</u>					
National Environmen Management	20,778		-	-	20,778
Overseas Territories Environment Project	(101,344)			-	(101,344)
TOTAL	(80,566)	-	-	-	(80,566)
31 DARWIN					
Darwin Initiative Post Project	(128,679)			•	(128,679)
TOTAL	(128,679)	-	-	•	(128,679)
32 JNCC			0		
Marine Turtle Project	(515)			-	(515)
TOTAL	(515)	-	-	-	(515)
33 UNECLAC					
Census 2012	(40,323)			-	(40,323)
TOTAL	(40,323)	-	-	-	(40,323)
34 ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF BIRDS					
3017105A Embedding Capacity for Invasive Alien Species		21,141	34,048	-	(12,907)
TOTAL	-	21,141	34,048		(12,907)

	OPENING BALANCE	2016/17 EXPENDITURE	2016/17 REVENUE	REALLOCATIONS ADD(-)/SUB(+)	TOTAL BALANCES
SUMMARY					
BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID	(2,827,378)	14,315,764	8,418,259	-	3,070,127
BDD WISTS	(7,121)	-	-	-	(7,121)
TOTAL BDD	(2,834,499)	14,315,764	8,418,259	-	3,063,006
EDF	43,493	_	_	-	43,493
USAID	72,126	-	-	-	72,126
CMAF	42,072	-	-	-	42,072
CDB	49,514	112,996	174,168	66,560	54,901
UNESCO	(2,450)	-	-	· -	(2,450)
CIDA	(157,309)	-	-	-	(157,309)
LOCAL	(699,952)	390,124	1,345,288	(1,036,300)	(2,691,416)
ECCB	2,000,000	-	-	- 1	2,000,000
UNDP	97,932	93,132	105,260	51,000	136,805
IPP	2,448	-	-	· -	2,448
IRISH	(16,308)	-	-	-	(16,308)
FCO	(1,893)	-	-	-	(1,893)
CFTC	(3,672)	-	-	-	(3,672)
OECS	(22,494)	-	-	-	(22,494)
UNICEF	27,555	18,277	58,288	-	(12,456)
CANADIAN GOVERNMENT	1,489	-	-	-	1,489
HIAMP	(6,954)	-	-	-	(6,954)
HURRICANE RELIEF - VARIOUS	(107,373)	-	-	-	(107,373)
РАНО	56,517	-	-	-	56,517
GOV'T OF JERSEY	3	-	-	-	3
CARICOM	(3,226)	-	-	-	(3,226)
CFRAMP	(4,364)	-	-	-	(4,364)
EU	(19,756,411)	2,979,792	-	918,740	(15,857,878)
CAREC	(2,993)	-	-	-	(2,993)
REG. MISC	(882)	-	-		(882)
PSF	(507,475)	-	-	-	(507,475)
OTEP	(80,566)	-	-	-	(80,566)
DARWIN	(128,679)	-	-	-	(128,679)
JNCC	(515)	-	-	-	(515)
UNECLAC	(40,323)	-	-	-	(40,323)
RSPB	-	21,141	34,048	<u> </u>	(12,907)
GRAND TOTAL	(21,985,190)	17,931,226	10,135,311	-	(14,189,274)

DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT - 2017 STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES BY SUBHEADS

		ESTIMATES	ADDITION DEDU	JCTION A	AUTHORIZED	EXPENDITURE	(EXCESS)
VOTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNO)R						
PROJECT DETAILS							
DFID 1210001A PSR II	2,000,000				2,000,000	912,851	1,087,1
DFID 1211002A Capacity Development Fund DFID 1212004A Disaster Preparedness Repairs	300,000 180,800				300,000 180,800	25,822	274,1 180,8
TOTAL VOTE 12/120	2,480,800	0	0	0	2,480,800	938,674	1,542,1
VOTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER							
PROJECT DETAILS							
CDB 021A Country Poverty Assessment					0		
DFID 073A Access Transport Coordinator DFID 102A Environmental Remediation & Protection	20,500 51,000				20,500 51,000	93,132	20,5 (42,1)
OFID 3000031A Cemetery Establishment	270,800				270,800	169,817	100,9
DFID 99A Tourism Management and Development Consult					0		
EU 2006074A ICT EU 2014067A Fibre Optic Cable Phase	1,377,600 3,000,000	(806,000)			571,600 3,000,000	540,048	31,3
OCAL 1514032A Media Exchange Development	3,000,000	1,036,300			1,036,300		1,036,3
LOCAL 2009056A BNTF 7		107,000			107,000	107,000	
	4 710 000	227 200	0	0	5,057,200	909,997	4,147,2
FOTAL VOTE 15/150 VOTE 20/203 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECON	4,719,900 OMIC MANAGEN	337,300 MENT	v				
OTE 20/203 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECON PROJECT DETAILS	, ,		V				
-	, ,		V		0 125,700	83,184	42.5
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development OFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation OFID 2112033A Census 2012	OMIC MANAGEN	MENT 84,100	V		0 125,700 157,400		
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development OFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation OFID 2112033A Census 2012 OFID 2008032A Education Infastructure	OMIC MANAGEN 41,600	MENT	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000	83,184 6,000	
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development DeFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DeFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DeFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14	OMIC MANAGEN 41,600 157,400	MENT 84,100	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000	6,000	157,4
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development OFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation OFID 2112033A Census 2012 OFID 2008032A Education Infastructure OFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 OFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment	OMIC MANAGEN 41,600	MENT 84,100	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000		157,4 78,0
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development DeFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2008032A Education Infastructure DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET DFID 2016100A M'rat Priority Infrastructure	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 120,000	MENT 84,100 6,000	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 8,296,500 120,000	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107	78,0 1,501,4 67,8
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development DeFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DeFID 2112033A Census 2012 OFID 2018032A Education Infastructure DeFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 OFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment DeFID 2014071A MUL GENSET DEFID 2014071A MUL GENSET DEFID 2014078A Project Management	OMIC MANAGEN 41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500	MENT 84,100	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 8,296,500	6,000 121,903 6,795,053	78,0 1,501,4 67,8
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development OFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation OFID 2112033A Census 2012 OFID 2008032A Education Infastructure OFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 OFID 2014071A MUL GENSET OFID 2014071A MUL GENSET OFID 2016100A Mrat Priority Infrastructure UL 2007078A Project Management UL 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development UL 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill)	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 120,000	MENT 84,100 6,000	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,066,560 0	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107 354,102	78,0 1,501,4 67,8
POTE 20/203 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECON PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development DeFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment DeFID 2014071A MUL GENSET DFID 2016100A M'rat Priority Infrastructure UL 2007078A Project Management UL 2014066A Port Development UL 2014066A Port Development UL 2014068A Sports Centre	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 1,000,000	MENT 84,100 6,000 66,560	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,066,560 0	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107 354,102 0	78,0 1,501,4 67,8 712,4
FOTE 20/203 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECON ROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development OFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation OFID 2112033A Census 2012 OFID 2018032A Education Infastructure OFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 OFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment OFID 2014071A MUL GENSET OFID 2014071A MUL GENSET OFID 2016100A Mrat Priority Infrastructure U 2007078A Project Management U 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development U 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) U 2014068A Sports Centre U 2014070A Miscellaneous 14	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 120,000	MENT 84,100 6,000	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,066,560 0	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107 354,102	78,0 1,501,4 67,8 712,4
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development OFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation OFID 2112033A Census 2012 OFID 2008032A Education Infastructure OFID 20140024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 OFID 2014071A MUL GENSET OFID 2014071A MUL GENSET OFID 2016100A M'rat Priority Infrastructure OFID 2014076A Project Management OFID 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) OFID 2014070A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) OFID 2014070A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) OFID 2014070A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) OFID 2014070A Miscellaneous OFIC OFIC OFIC OFIC OFIC OFIC OFIC OFIC	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,000,000	MENT 84,100 6,000 66,560	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 0 0 0 250,000 393,200 1,300,000	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107 354,102 0	78.0 1,501,4 67.8 712.4 62,2 393,2
FOTE 20/203 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECON PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014027A Hospital Redevelopment DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET DFID 2016100A M'rat Priority Infrastructure UL 2007078A Project Management UL 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development UL 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) UL 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 UL 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 UL 2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10 UL 2014074A Davy Hill UL 2015075A Promotion and Development	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,000,000 500,000 393,200	MENT 84,100 6,000 66,560	V		0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 1,066,560 0 0 250,000 393,200	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107 354,102 0	78.0 1,501.4 67.8 712.4 62,2 393,2
PROJECT DETAILS PROJECT DETAILS DFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development DFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation DFID 2112033A Census 2012 DFID 2018032A Education Infastructure DFID 2014024A Miscellaneous (Small Capital) 14 DFID 2014037A Hospital Redevelopment DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET DFID 2014071A MUL GENSET DFID 2016100A M'rat Priority Infrastructure BU 2017078A Project Management BU 2013036A Carr's Bay Port Development BU 2014066A Port Development (Gunn Hill) BU 2014070A Miscellaneous 14 BU 2014072A LookOut Housing Force 10 BU 2014074A Davy Hill BU 2015075A Promotion and Development BU 2015076A Water Course Embankment Protection BU 2015077A Economic Infrastructure Development	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,000,000 500,000 393,200 1,300,000	MENT 84,100 6,000 66,560			0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,066,560 0 0 250,000 393,200 1,300,000	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107 354,102 0	78.0 1,501,4 67.8 712,4 62,2 393,2 1,300,0
PROJECT DETAILS OFID 2002065A/21 Private Sector Development OFID 2109061A Gov't Accommodation	41,600 157,400 200,000 8,296,500 120,000 1,000,000 500,000 393,200 1,300,000	MENT 84,100 6,000 66,560			0 125,700 157,400 6,000 0 200,000 1,066,560 0 0 250,000 393,200 1,300,000 0	6,000 121,903 6,795,053 52,107 354,102 0	42,5 157,4 78,0 1,501,4 67,8 712,4 62,2 393,2 1,300,0 1,328,5 1,026,1

DEVELOPMENT FUND BANK ACCOUNT - 2017 STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES BY SUBHEADS

	ORIGINAL ESTIMATE	SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES	REALLO ADDITION	DEDUCTION	TOTAL AUTHORIZED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE	SAVING\ (EXCESS)
VOTE 35/350 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS A	AND WORKS						
PROJECT DETAILS							
CDB 106A Infrastructure Improvement Assistance		115,100			115,100	112,996	2,10
DFID 098A Sea Defences	1,113,500				1,113,500		1,113,50
DFID 3508071A Geothermal Exploration	3,777,400				3,777,400	3,231,438	545,96
OFID 3511078A Aeronautical Project	1,224,100				1,224,100	238,288	985,81
OFID 76A Support to PWD Strategic Development	274,300				274,300	260,663	13,63
OFID 88A Roads and Bridges	1,043,600	399,800			1,443,400	1,436,519	6,8
FID 89A Power	863,900				863,900	300,000	563,90
FID 90A Water	725,100				725,100	441,362	283,7
FID 92A Liquid Waste Management	1,122,600				1,122,600	411,878	710,7
U 79A Energy	3,000,000				3,000,000	312,645	2,687,3
OCAL 107A National Information Communication		50,000			50,000	44,836	5,1
OTAL VOTE 35/350	13,144,500	564,900	0	0	13,709,400	6,790,624	6,918,7
EU 104A Youth Development Programme OCAL 87A Montserrat Secondary School (MSS) Rehabilit JNICEF 06A Early Childhood Development	ation	250,000			250,000 0 0	138,130	111,8
FOTAL VOTE 35/350	0	250,000	0	0	250,000	138,130	111,87
VOTE 45/450 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH PROJECT DETAILS DFID 91A Solid Waste Management JNICEF 44A Child Safeguarding & Protection	371,200 22,000				371,200 22,000	18,277	371,20 3,72
TOTAL VOTE 45/450	393,200	0	0	0	393,200	18,277	374,9
SUMMARY							
					5 055 200	909,997	4,147,2
OTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	4,719,900	337,300	0	0	5,057,200	909,997	4,147,2
	4,719,900 13,144,500	337,300 564,900	0	0		6,790,624	
OTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS					13,709,400		6,918,
OTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS OTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV	13,144,500	564,900	0	0	13,709,400	6,790,624	6,918, 6,669,
OTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS OTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV OTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING	13,144,500 15,034,800	564,900 (93,340)	0	0	13,709,400 14,941,460	6,790,624 8,271,551	6,918, 6,669, 2,128,
OTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS OTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV OTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING OTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR	13,144,500 15,034,800 2,942,100	564,900 (93,340) 50,800	0 0	0 0	13,709,400 14,941,460 2,992,900	6,790,624 8,271,551 863,974	4,147. 6,918, 6,669, 2,128, 1,542,
OTE 15/150 - OFFICE OF THE PREMIER OTE 35/350 - MIN. OF COMMS & WORKS OTE 20/200 - MIN. OF FIN & ECON DEV OTE 30/300 - MIN. OF AGRIC LANDS HOUSING OTE 12/120 - OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR OTE 40/400 - MIN. OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AFFAI OTE 45/450 - MIN. OF HEALTH	13,144,500 15,034,800 2,942,100 2,480,800	564,900 (93,340) 50,800	0 0 0	0 0 0	13,709,400 14,941,460 2,992,900 2,480,800	6,790,624 8,271,551 863,974 938,674	6,918, 6,669, 2,128, 1,542,

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT STATEMENT OF ARREARS OF REVENUE AS AT MARCH 31, 2017

AS AT WARCH S	1, 2017		
HEAD &			COLLECTOR OF REVENUE
ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	Mar-17	Mar-16	<u>GI ALIVENOD</u>
206-11002 Income Tax - Personal	5,851,424	5,166,407	Comptroller of Inland Revenue
206-11501 Property Tax	3,600,897	3,450,096	Comptroller of Inland Revenue
206-11001 Company Tax	2,987,517	5,058,474	Comptroller of Inland Revenue
206-12501 Import Duty	9,681		Comptroller of Customs
206-12505 Consumption Tax	30,901		Comptroller of Customs
206-13011 Customs Officers Fees	7,035	4,380	Comptroller of Customs
205-12210 Trade Licences	14,400	8,600	Accountant General
207-16099 Money Order Reimbursments	30,656		Director of Postal Services
353-16019 Navigational Charges	388,766	4,726	PS Communications & Works
353-13032 Aircraft Landing Fees		4,227	PS Communications & Works
353-13502 Concessions Rental - Airport	2,400	13,218	PS Communications & Works
353-12211 Cable TV Licences	269,875		PS Communications & Works
353-12299 Other Licence	225		PS Communications & Works
300-16099 Departmental Accounts			P S Agriculture, Housing, Lands & Environment
300-160 Lease of Government Lands		27,900	P S Agriculture, Housing, Lands & Environment
300- Sale of Government Lands			P S Agriculture, Housing, Lands & Environment
450-16018 Hospital Receipts		257,520	P S Health, Eductaion & Community Services
152-13001 Advertising and Broadcasting Fees		9,714	Manager, Radio montserrat
352-16042 Revenue from Plant & Workshop Operation		135,343	PS Communication & Works
352- Mechanical Spares		36,423	PS Communication & Works
350- Resaleable Stock		18,606	PS Communication & Works
350 Telecom Licences	1,490	8,650	PS Communications & Works
351-13032 Pwd Laboratory		7,180	PS Communications & Works
353-13037 Scenic Flights		138,758	PS Communication & Works
221-53531 Emergency Fuel Supplies			Accountant General
TOTAL	13,195,267	14,350,221	

THIRD PARTY SETTLEMENTS -MOH				
Donor	Amount Received	EC\$	Purpose	

GOVERNMENT OF MONTSERRAT CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

Notes to the Financial Statements Financial Year Ending March 31, 2017

The notes to the Financial Statements form an integral part to understanding the Statements and should be read in conjunction with the Statements. The accounting policies have been applied consistently throughout the period.

Note 1. Accounting Policies

Basis of preparation

The basis of preparation of the Financial Statements is largely governed by the provisions of the PFMAA. These statements are also compliant with the Cash Basis of IPSAS (Part1). In previous Accounts the main area of departure from IPSAS was the non-consolidation of the Financial Statements of other entities controlled by the GoM, in particular Statutory However, this is no longer a requirement under IPSAS.

The cash basis of accounting recognizes transactions and events only when cash (including cash equivalents) is received or paid by the Consolidated Fund. Consideration is however given to the Government's legal and regulatory framework in relation to public finances.

The approved budget was prepared on the same accounting basis (cash basis), same classification basis, and for the same fiscal period (from April 2016 to March 2017) as the Financial Statements.

The original budget was approved by the Legislative Assembly on March 21st 2016. The Original Approved Budget for the fiscal year 2016-17 was \$165,868,100 (Recurrent \$127,152,800; Capital \$38,715,300). The Budget was amended by subsequent supplementary appropriations during the fiscal year in accordance with the relevant Supplementary Acts passed by the Legislative Assembly mainly to cover expenditure for the by-election that was held during the financial year, and to defray outstanding overseas pension payments. Other adjustments to the supply voted include a sum of \$525,300 which was required under Vote 15 – Office of the Premier - to meet the expenses of the Tourism Division, and \$110,000 under the Ministry of Education to put the necessary electronic infrastructure in place for the introduction of online exams at the Montserrat Secondary School.

Reporting entity

The Government Reporting Entities covered in these Financial Statements comprise ministries and departments of Government controlled by Accounting Officers that are appointed under the provisions of the PFMAA.

The Annual Statements of the Public Accounts shows the financial performance of the Government of Montserrat for the financial year ended 31st March 2017 on the basis of moneys held in, received by, or paid out of all public funds of the Government of Montserrat during the year under review. The Government, through the Treasury Department, operates a centralised treasury function that collects moneys and administers expenditure payments for all Ministries and Departments of Government.

A list of all the budget organizations is shown in the table below:

Government Ministries and Departments

05 Police & Fire
07 Legal
08 Magistrates Court
09 Supreme Court
10 Legislature
11 Office of the Auditor General
12. Office of the Deputy Governor
13 Department of Public Prosecution
15 Office of The Premier
20 Ministry of Finance and Economic Management
30 Ministry of Agriculture, Lands, Housing etc.
35 Ministry of Communication & Works
40 Ministry of Education Youth Affairs and Sports
45 Min. of Health & Community Services

GoM Statutory Bodies and State Owned Entities (SOEs)

The Government of Montserrat through the Ministry of Finance maintains oversight over the following Statutory Bodies and State Owned Entities:

Financial Services Commission
Monserrat Social Security Fund
Montserrat Land Development Authority
Montserrat Port Authority
Montserrat Philatelic Bureau
Montserrat Community College
Montserrat Tourist Board (Repealed 25/07/2014 by S.R. O 40)
Montserrat Utilities Limited
Montserrat Volcano Observatory
Bank of Montserrat Ltd.
Montserrat National Trust
Montserrat Info-Communication Authority
Montserrat Arts Council

The accounts for these Statutory Bodies or SOEs are prepared separately and tabled before the Legislative Assembly, save for the Bank of Montserrat Ltd which is a limited liability company.

Reporting currency

The reporting currency is Eastern Caribbean (EC) Dollar. Rounding is to the nearest dollar value.

Foreign Currency Transactions

Transactions in foreign currency other than the Eastern Caribbean Dollar are recorded at the rates of exchange prevailing at the time of transactions. At 31st March 2017, monetary assets and liabilities that are denominated in other currencies are translated at the rates prevailing at that date. Foreign exchange gains resulting from the settlement of foreign currency transactions are treated as operating income in the year realized. Losses on exchange are treated as operating loss in the year realized. These are offset against the surplus.

Refunds of Previous Year Expenditures

Expenditures refunded to the Consolidated Fund from previous years are recorded as receipts in the current year.

Payments by Third Parties

All payments made by Third Parties are made by third parties which are not part of this economic entity. The GoM benefits from goods and services purchased as a result of cash payments made by Third Parties during the reporting period. The payments made by the Third Parties do not constitute cash receipts. They are disclosed in the Third Party Payments column in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments pursuant to IPSAS 1.3.24. (See annex for purpose of settlement)

External Assistance

External assistance was received in the form of grants from multilateral and bilateral donor agencies under agreements specifying the purposes for which the assistance will be utilized. The following amounts are presented in the local currency.

MULTILATERAL AGENCIES		
BRITISH DEVELOPMENT AID/DFID	82,811,694	
UNDP	105,260	
UNICEF	58,288	
JNCC	12,141	
TOTAL	82,987,383	

Note 2. The Consolidated Fund

This line item represents the balance of the Consolidated Fund (TCF) bank accounts held at the Bank of Montserrat and the Royal Bank of Canada. Funds are held in these accounts for the purpose of collecting revenue and making payments on behalf of all GoM Ministries and Departments. The balance also includes subsidiary accounts held at the Royal Bank of Canada and the Bank of Montserrat to facilitate online visa payments and the payment of property taxes. The sum of these accounts is netted against balance on GOM's Corporate Credit Card.

Note 3. Operating Account - ECCB

Operating Account ECCB represent the balance on an account held at the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB) on behalf of the GoM; used primarily for making disbursements to regional institutions. Reimbursement of this account is made with the use of funds from the Consolidated Fund Account.

Note 4. Development Capital Fund

Development Capital Fund represents the balance on account held at the Bank of Montserrat to finance Development Programs. This account forms part of the Consolidated Fund as prescribed by the PFMAA.

Note 5. Crown Agents #2 Account

The Government of Montserrat holds several accounts at Crown Agents in the UK in Pound Sterling and US dollar. The amount in the accounts represents the value in the local currency after the deduction of losses on the rate of foreign exchange. GOM recorded a loss of EC\$165,145 attributed to the fall of the pound following the UK's Brexit decision in 2016.

Note 6. Fiscal Reserve - A/C 1 Tranche

Fiscal Reserve - A/C 1 Tranche East Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB) are the reserve funds held by ECCB on behalf of the Government of Montserrat. This account was set up following an agreement with ECCB and Participating Governments in order to encourage fiscal discipline among participating members. This account is also be used to disburse or settle any profit or loss distribution. During the financial year a total EC\$15,742.06 was posted to the account as interest, however no share of the profits recorded by the Bank was distributed during the year.

Note 7. Volcano Relief Account

This bank account has been in existence for a number of years under the authority of the Volcano Relief Fund Act 2003 to finance specific causes in an emergency triggered by volcanic events. This account represents an asset of the GOM which has now been brought on the ledger for purpose of reporting accounts held by GOM.

Note 8. CDB Loan Payment Account

This bank account was set up to facilitate the repayment of loans issued under the CDB soft loan program administered by the Bank of Montserrat. This account represents an asset of the GOM which has now been brought on the ledger for purpose of reporting accounts held by GOM.

Note 9. EU Savings Account

This bank account has been active for a number of years and was set up to receive withholding tax receipts from EU countries on the basis of an exchange of information tax agreement. This account represents an asset of the GOM which has now been brought on the ledger for purpose of reporting accounts held by GOM.

Note 10. Equity BOM

This line item represents Government owned shares held at the Bank of Montserrat Ltd. During the 2013/14 financial year BOM launched an Additional Public Offer (APO) for the recapitalization of the bank. As a result of this restructuring initiative the number of shares beneficially held by GOM has increased from 67,124 to 2,013,720 through a Stock Split (each original par value share converted to 10 \$5 book value shares) and a Bonus Share issue (each new \$5 share was given an additional 2 Bonus Shares).

Note 11. Personal Advances

Personal Advances represent advances granted to GoM employees who are designated traveling officers for the purchase of motor vehicles and the insurance premium for the said vehicles, salary advances, medical advances and any other approved advances. The schedule in the annex provides details of the outstanding amount in accordance with the PFMAA.

Note 12. Impersonal Advances and Outstanding Advances

The amount denotes outstanding travel and department imprests which should have been retired on or before the end of the financial year. The Impersonal Advances were written down in the accounts at the end of the financial year. The list of the Outstanding Advances is provided in the Statement of Advances accordance with the PFMAA; the amount indicated in the Statement of Asset and Liabilities denotes the sum that is deemed to be collectible.

Note 13. Advances to Other Government Administrations

Advances to Other Government Administrations represent net transactions executed on behalf of Caribbean countries and other regional, British and international organizations. Reimbursement is intended to be monthly. A schedule attached to these accounts provides details of the advances.

Note 14. Other Advances

The amount represents a loan that was granted to the Government Savings Bank to fund the repayment of depositors for the closure of the bank. Repayment is secured GSB's shareholding at the Bank of Montserrat.

Note 15. Miscellaneous Deposits

This represents money deposited by third parties with the Government of Montserrat and accordingly is shown as a liability for the reporting entity. (See attached schedule)

Note 16. Postmaster Clearance Account

Postmaster Clearance Account is the Postmaster contra account held by GoM. This ledger account has been used to settle and reconcile receipts and payment that are due to the General Post Office. The Accounts have been carrying the balance on this account as a "negative" asset which essentially is a liability that netted the assets total in the Statement. Hence the line item has been repositioned on the Statement under Liabilities to aid the understanding of the Statement and to show the gross figures for both assets and liabilities.

Note 17. Development Fund Receivable/Payable

This line item in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities represents the Consolidated Fund's holding as it relates to the Development Fund which is accounted for separately in the Public Accounts in accordance with the PFMAA. The net position at the end of the fiscal year shows that deposits in the Development Fund exceeds project expenditure; hence the reported amount is notionally due to the Development Fund. The Accounts have been carrying the balance on this account as a "negative" asset, which essentially was a liability that netted the assets total in the Statement. Hence the line item has been repositioned on the Statement under Liabilities to aid the understanding of the Statement and to correctly show the gross amounts for both assets and liabilities.

Note 18. Special Funds

These are accounts held and administered on behalf of Government organizations for the purpose of receiving and paying out funds. Currently funds are held only for the Police Reward Fund under this line item.

Note 19. Fund Adjustments

This line item in the Consolidated Fund shows net adjustment to the opening balance of the Fund due to adjustments made to account ledger balances that were previously overstated or understated; these adjustments are made in order to give a true and fair view of the accounts.

Note 20. Contribution to Local Projects

This is the amount expended on locally funded projects; such projects are usually funded against the current or the previous year's surplus.

Note 21. Previous Years' Charge

This is an extraordinary expense related to bank debits that cannot be charged to one specific Unit or Department. This expense is funded from the previous year's surplus.

Note 22. Tax Revenues

This represents tax revenues from various domestic sources (classified in the same form in the Annual Budget) collected on behalf of the GoM during the period and paid into the Consolidated Fund. A schedule is provided in the Detailed Statement of Recurrent Revenue.

Schedule of Tax Revenue

Tax Revenue	
Taxes on Income, Profits and Capital Gains	18,102,859
Taxes on Property	692,308
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	2,470,855
Licences	2,603,401
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	19,588,063
Arears of Taxes	619,363
Total Tax Revenue	44,076,848
Arrears of Taxes	
Company Tax arrears	115,619
Income Tax Arrears	210,562
Property Tax Arrears	293,181
Arrears of Taxes	619,363

Taxes on Income Profits and Capital Gains

This is a broad category which generally describes the tax that is levied on wages, salaries, labour services and the profits on corporations or businesses. Currently capital gains are not taxable in this jurisdiction. A more detailed schedule is provided Annual Abstract of Receipts and Payments.

Taxes on property

Taxes on property relates to the collection of property taxes. The amount shown excludes arrears which is monitored separately as shown below. This revenue stream refers to taxes levied on an annual basis on the ownership of immovable property, which includes land, building or other structures. This tax is usually a percentage of the assessed property value. Property Tax is administered by the Inland Revenue section of the Montserrat Customs and Revenue Services (MCRS).

Taxes on Domestic Goods and Services

This includes taxes levied on the production, sale, transfer, leasing or delivery of goods or rendering of services. This category of revenue also covers taxes on the use of goods and on permission to use goods or perform services. Taxes incudes Insurance Company Levy, Bank Interest Levy etc. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

Licences

This is essentially an extension of the above category of taxes. One of the regulatory functions of GoM is to forbid ownership or the use of certain goods or the pursuit of certain activities unless certain permission is granted by the issuing of a licence at which point a payment is made for the granting or application of such a licence. This revenue stream includes licences such as: Firearms Licences, Liquor and Still Licence, Trade Licence etc. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

Taxes on International Trade

This covers revenue from all levies collected on goods that are imported as well as goods that are exported. The levy is usually determined on a specific or ad valorem basis. This tax is administered by the Customs Division of the MCRS.

23. Non Tax Revenue

In the Cash flow Statement "non tax revenue" broadly refers to all other revenue streams that are locally generated but not deemed to be tax revenue as detailed in Note 19. (See Statement of Detailed Recurrent Revenue)

A sub-category of non-tax revenue is "fees and permits" which represents sales of services provided in the exercising of some regulatory function by a Ministry or Department; this may include some form of checking or verification for a mandatory licence etc. (Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments)

Rents, Interests and Dividends

Revenue received from renting GoM properties or assets are accounted for under this line item. Dividends are also accounted for under this heading as a non-tax revenue.

Other Receipts

Other receipts refer to various form of reimbursement of Government funds (from a previous year) and other revenue from sales/services and miscellaneous revenue. (Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments excludes capital receipts)

Note 24. Budget and Grants

This major revenue component of the annual recurrent budget represents amounts received from the DFID in financial aid to meet recurrent expenditure and forms part of the total for external assistance detailed on the face of the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments as required by IPSAS.

Note 25. Recurrent Expenditure

Personal emoluments – refers to the total remuneration of public servants in return for work during the accounting period. This includes salaries, wages and other taxable and non-taxable allowances.

Pensions, Gratuities and Other Benefits

Pensions include monthly payments made to pensioners; both local and overseas. Gratuities are made up of one off lump-sum payments comprising: Commuted Gratuity Payments to new retirees; Early Exit Benefits to officers who resign with ten or more years of service; and Contract Gratuity. Social Security Contributions which forms a part of this category represent Employer Contributions paid to the Social Security Fund in respect of all employees and Contract Officers for the Fiscal Year. Benefits also encapsulate Death Benefits where an officer dies while in service.

Goods and Services

Generally refers to the goods and services consumed for the purpose of carrying out the mandate of the GoM. Goods and services were purchased to meet operational requirements. This includes the maintenance of public sector buildings, maintenance of the road network, materials for schools and medicines, as well as administrative costs, such as rent and utilities.

Transfers and Subsidies

Refers to transfers to non-governmental organizations or enterprises in return for the provision of a service mainly to compensate for any loss that would be incurred for charging a reduced fee for providing that service. This also includes the payment of grants to local institutions as shown in the table below:

Transfers and Subsidies			
Contributions to Regional and Int'l Institutions	4,875,617		
Grants to Local Institutions	1,335,288		
Subvention to Statutory Bodies	8,632,120		
Subvention to Overseas Mission UK	334,442		
Other Subventions	7,618,432		
Total	22,795,899		

Debt

Debt refers to all liabilities that require payment or payments of interest and/or principal by the GoM. Government borrowing and debt servicing comprises the Plymouth 2nd Port Development Loan and the Consolidated Line of Credit (a loan used to provide student loans, business loans and agricultural developments and the Second Power Project that was disbursed during the 2017 FY. (See Statement of Public Debt).

Other liabilities as at the end of the reporting period include Montserrat Social Security Fund (MSSF) – Davy Hill Houses \$1,380,497 at 3.5% approved by Cabinet Decision No 470/2014 and the Montserrat Utility Ltd (Generating Set)\$1499,014.08 Exec Council Decision 529/06. (See statement of Outstanding Liabilities)

Social Services

This expenditure refers to the provision of benefits or programs intended to mitigate the risks associated with unemployment, ill health or other circumstances which adversely affect the welfare of an individual or household. A schedule of the type of benefits and the amount paid is as follows:

Social Services			
Old Age Benefit	1,301,075		
Family and Children Benefit	-		
Unemployment Benefit	79,152		
Housing Benefit	339,117		
Social Protection Other	2,355,689		
Legal Aid	25,000		
Child Health Programme	-		
Nutrition & Health Education	145,982		
Psychiatric Care	-		
Health Promotion	45,365		
Sexual Health	-		
Total	4,291,381		

Other Expenditure

Other miscellaneous recurrent expenses or liabilities incurred that do not satisfy the aforementioned recurrent expenditure categories.

Total Recurrent Expenditure

Recurrent Expenditure				
Personal Emoluments	42,344,430			
Pension, Gratuities and Other Benefits	12,198,589			
Goods & Services	35,082,945			
Transfers and Subsidies	22,795,899			
Social Services	4,291,381			
Other Expenditure	3,619,375			
Debt	1,056,068			
TOTAL	121,388,686			

Note 26. Investing Activities

This refers to funds received from investments held by GoM. This includes interest receipts from the ECCB Fiscal Reserve account.

Note 27. Financing Activities

The net cash flow includes all advances issued to include donor funds for projects and other classification of advances detailed further in **Notes 9-13**.

Note 28. Capital Receipts

Capital receipts are classified as non-tax revenue under the recurrent income schedule. This line item in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payment fleshes out that sum to show the amount GoM received from the sales of assets to include stores, vehicles, land, etc.

Note 29. Capital and Revenue Expenditure

Capital and Revenue Expenditure refers to funds spent from the Development Fund. A separation in the development expense account was made at the commencement of the fiscal period to differentiate between the two types of expenditure from the various project heads.

Capital expenditure includes costs incurred on the acquisition of a fixed asset and any subsequent expenditure that increases the value of an existing fixed asset. Capital expenditures are expenditures that produce benefits across multiple time periods, such as the costs incurred for acquiring new accommodation for GoM, building of bridges and other long-term structures. In contrast, revenue expenditures are expenditures that produce benefits across one single time

period such as funds expended for training from a project vote or the funding of technical assistance etc.

Note 30. Deposits and Advances

The amount represents the net sum for these BTL accounts (See Notes 11-18).

Analysis of Consolidated Statement of Budget and Actual Amounts

Chart 1.1

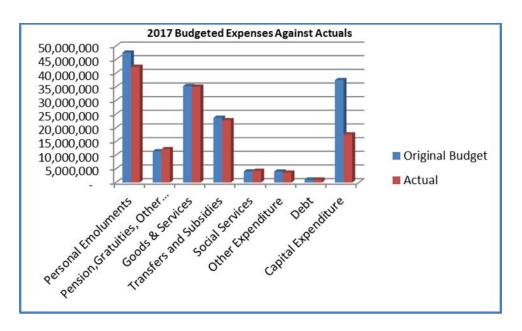


Chart 1.1 depicts the variance between the original budgeted expenses for the 2017 financial year the actual outturn. Actuals as a percentage of original estimates shows the following salient points:

- 11% variance in personal emoluments; due mainly to the vacancies that remained unfilled during the financial year
- Goods and services expenses essentially remained on budget during the reporting period with less than 1% variance between the estimated and actual spend.
- The actual spend for Capital Expenditure fell significantly lower than the budget. The 53% disparity is due to delays encountered in the procurement process for various projects to include the Port and Fibre Optic Projects and the fall in the pound which reduced the remittances available to carry out projects as budgeted.

Chart 1.2

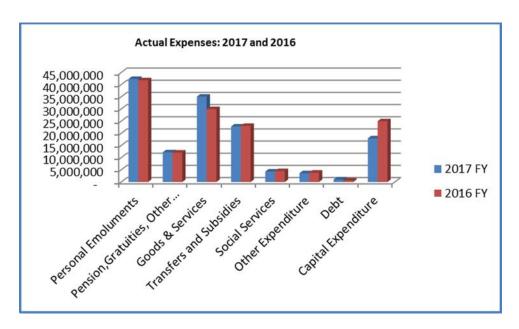
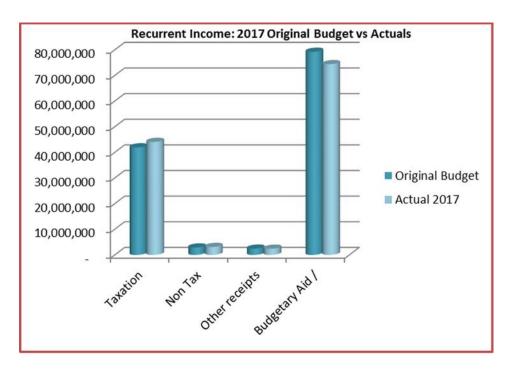


Chart 1.2 depicts significant variances in expenditure under the following expenditure lines:

- -Personal emoluments remained relatively stable compared to the previous year. Goods and services shows a 17% increase on the previous fiscal year. It should be noted that the original budget now includes funds for SCAF previously accounted for as development expenditure.
- The decline in expenditure (28%) on Capital Expenditure is due mainly to bottlenecks with the procurement procedures which delayed the commencement of various capital projects

Chart 1.3



- Chart 1.3 shows that tax revenue collections exceeded the budgeted target by 5%. The MCRS Department collected 106% of the \$38,076,700 the department was mandated to collect in the FY 2016/17.
- Budgetary Aid projections failed to meet the targeted sum due mainly to the fall in the pound following the vote for Britain to leave the European Union (EU) in mid-2016. The variance recorded a total of \$4.8m.

Chart 1.4

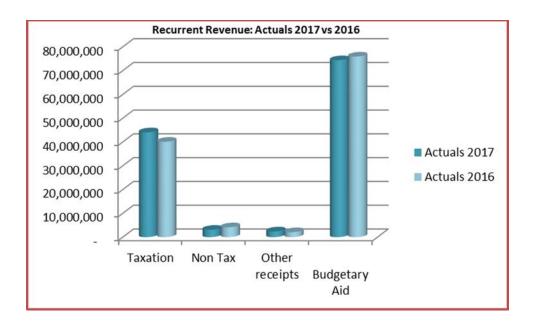


Chart 1.4 illustrates that tax revenue surpassed the previous year's collection by 9.8% The records show that this success was in part due the ongoing project to clear the backlog of outstanding Income Tax Assessments, the reduction in the number of concessions on imports compared to the previous year and to a lesser extent visitor arrivals during the month of March 2017.

- Non Tax underperformed in the reporting period while there was a marginal increase in other receipts for 2016/17.
- 2017 Budgetary Aid receipts recorded a 2% fall when compared to the previous financial year due in part to the fall in the pound in June 2016.

Chart 1.5

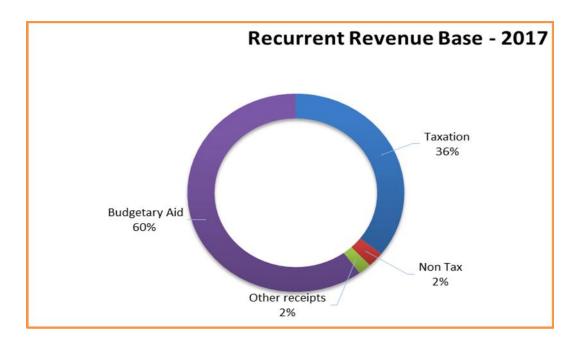
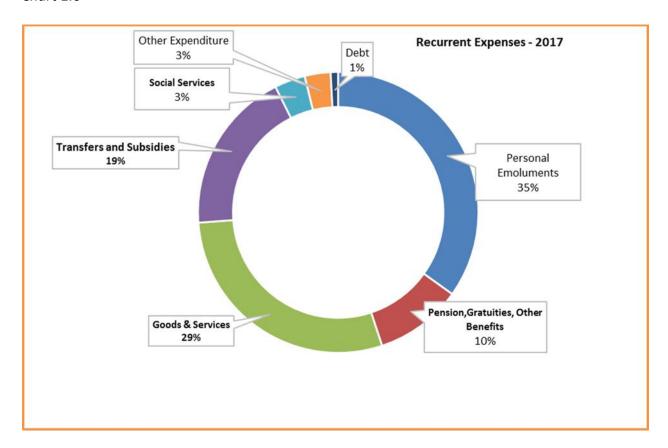


Chart 1.5 illustrates the makeup of the revenue base; the main contributors being budgetary aid 60% compared to 62% in the previous FY, followed by local taxes which contributed 36% as compared to 33 in the previous FY.

Chart 1.6



- Chart 1.6 shows that personal emoluments represents the largest share of Government spending, utilizing 35% of the recurrent budget, compared to 36% of the 2016 budget allocations. The second highest major category of GOM spending during the period under review is Goods and Services which consumed 29% of the recurrent expenditure
- The ratio of Goods and Services to the overall expenditure increased by 3% in the last fiscal period.
- The outlay for Transfers and Subsidies represents approximately one- fifth of the total expenditure and shows a slight reduction from the previous financial year. The balance of budget (17%) was expended on exit and other benefits, social assistance benefits, debt and other miscellaneous expenditure.